



Regionalization of the Index of Biotic Integrity for Texas Streams

Gordon W. Linam
Leroy J. Kleinsasser
Kevin B. Mayes

River Studies Report No. 17

Resource Protection Division
Texas Parks and Wildlife Department
Austin, Texas

June 2002



Table of Contents

| | |
|--|-----|
| List of Tables..... | iii |
| List of Figures..... | iv |
| Executive Summary..... | v |
| Methods | 2 |
| Site Selection..... | 2 |
| Fish Sampling..... | 3 |
| Data Analysis..... | 4 |
| Results | 5 |
| Regionalization..... | 5 |
| Ecoregion 24 - Southern Deserts | 6 |
| Ecoregions 25 and 26 - Western High Plains and Southwestern Tablelands | 6 |
| Ecoregions 27, 29, and 32 - Subhumid Agricultural Plains..... | 7 |
| Ecoregion 30 - Central Texas Plateau..... | 7 |
| Ecoregion 31 - Southern Texas Plains | 7 |
| Ecoregions 33 and 35 - South Central and Southern Humid, Mixed Land Use Region | 7 |
| Ecoregion 34 - Western Gulf Coastal Plain | 8 |
| Metric Development..... | 8 |
| Ecoregion 24 - Southern Deserts | 11 |
| Ecoregions 25 and 26 - Western High Plains and Southwestern Tablelands | 11 |
| Ecoregions 27, 29, and 32 - Subhumid Agricultural Plains..... | 12 |
| Ecoregion 30 - Central Texas Plateau | 14 |
| Ecoregion 31 - Southern Texas Plains | 15 |
| Ecoregions 33 and 35 - South Central and Southern Humid, Mixed Land Use Region | 15 |
| Ecoregion 34 - Western Gulf Coastal Plain | 18 |
| Discussion | 18 |
| Acknowledgements | 23 |
| References..... | 24 |

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| Appendix A. Site Descriptions..... | A1 |
| Appendix B. Guidelines for Applying the Index of Biotic Integrity Metrics | B1 |
| Appendix C. Fish Species and Abundance in Selected Least Disturbed Reference Streams within Ecoregion 24 (Southern Deserts) | C1 |
| Appendix D. Fish Species and Abundance in Selected Least Disturbed Reference Streams within Ecoregions 25 and 26 (Western High Plains and Southwestern Tablelands) | D1 |
| Appendix E. Fish Species and Abundance in Selected Least Disturbed Reference Streams within Ecoregions 27, 29, and 32 (Subhumid Agricultural Plains)..... | E1 |
| Appendix F. Fish Species and Abundance in Selected Least Disturbed Reference Streams within Ecoregion 30 (Central Texas Plateau) | F1 |
| Appendix G. Fish Species and Abundance in Selected Least Disturbed Reference Streams within Ecoregion 31 (Southern Texas Plains)..... | G1 |
| Appendix H. Fish Species and Abundance in Selected Least Disturbed Reference Streams within Ecoregions 33 and 35 (South Central and Southern Humid, Mixed Land Use Region) | H1 |
| Appendix I. Fish Species and Abundance in Selected Least Disturbed Reference Streams within Ecoregion 34 (Western Gulf Coastal Plain) | I1 |
| Appendix J. Classification of Texas Freshwater Fishes into Trophic and Tolerance Groups | J1 |
| Appendix K. List of Introduced Fish Species in Texas Waters | K1 |

List of Tables

| | |
|--|----|
| TABLE 1.—Comparison of metrics developed for each Texas ecoregion or ecoregion aggregate..... | 9 |
| TABLE 2.—Fish species collected from the Southern Deserts (Ecoregion 24) | 11 |
| TABLE 3.—Scoring criteria developed to assess stream fish assemblages in the Southern Deserts (Ecoregion 24)..... | 12 |
| TABLE 4.—Fish species collected from the Southwestern Tablelands (Ecoregion 26)..... | 12 |
| TABLE 5.—Scoring criteria developed to assess stream fish assemblages in the Western High Plains and Southwestern Tablelands (Ecoregions 25 and 26) | 13 |
| TABLE 6.—Fish species collected from the Subhumid Agricultural Plains (Ecoregions 27, 29, and 32) | 13 |
| TABLE 7.—Scoring criteria developed to assess stream fish assemblages in the Subhumid Agricultural Plains (Ecoregions 27, 29, and 32) | 14 |
| TABLE 8.—Fish species collected from the Central Texas Plateau (Ecoregion 30) | 15 |
| TABLE 9.—Scoring criteria developed to assess stream fish assemblages in the Central Texas Plateau (Ecoregion 30) | 16 |
| TABLE 10.—Fish species collected from the Southern Texas Plains (Ecoregion 31) | 16 |
| TABLE 11.—Scoring criteria developed to assess stream fish assemblages in the Southern Texas Plains (Ecoregion 31)..... | 17 |
| TABLE 12.—Fish species collected from the South Central and Southern Humid, Mixed Land Use Region (Ecoregions 33 and 35)..... | 17 |
| TABLE 13.—Scoring criteria developed to assess stream fish assemblages in the South Central and Southern Humid, Mixed Land Use Region (Ecoregions 33 and 35) | 19 |
| TABLE 14.—Fish species collected from the Western Gulf Coastal Plain (Ecoregion 34)..... | 20 |
| TABLE 15.—Scoring criteria developed to assess stream fish assemblages in the Western Gulf Coastal Plain (Ecoregion 34) | 20 |
| TABLE 16.—Comparison of statewide versus regional index of biotic integrity scoring criteria results when applied to least disturbed reference streams | 21 |
| TABLE 17.—Comparison of statewide versus regional index of biotic integrity scoring criteria results when applied to Texas Natural Resource Conservation Commission receiving water assessment data | 22 |

List of Figures

| | |
|--|----|
| FIGURE 1.—Least disturbed reference site locations (modified from Omernik 1987 and Omernik and Gallant 1989). Sites in dashed area were more typical of ecoregion 35 and included in it for analysis. The boundary was subsequently modified (USEPA 1997)..... | 3 |
| FIGURE 2.—Detrended correspondence analysis (DCA) results on regional trends in fish assemblage data | 6 |
| FIGURE 3.—Number of fish species collected from each least disturbed reference stream | 6 |
| FIGURE 4.—Number of native cyprinid species collected from each least disturbed reference stream | 9 |
| FIGURE 5.—Number of darter species collected from each least disturbed reference stream | 10 |
| FIGURE 6.—Number of sucker species collected from each least disturbed reference stream | 10 |
| FIGURE 7.—Fish species richness versus drainage basin size in Southern Desert streams | 11 |
| FIGURE 8.—Fish species richness versus drainage basin size in Western High Plains and Southwestern Tablelands streams | 13 |
| FIGURE 9.—Fish species richness versus drainage basin size in Subhumid Agricultural Plains streams .. | 14 |
| FIGURE 10.—Fish species richness versus drainage basin size in Central Texas Plateau streams | 15 |
| FIGURE 11.—Fish species richness versus drainage basin size in Southern Texas Plains streams | 17 |
| FIGURE 12.—Fish species richness versus drainage basin size in South Central and Southern Humid, Mixed Land Use Region streams | 18 |
| FIGURE 13.—Fish species richness versus drainage basin size in Western Gulf Coastal Plain streams ... | 20 |
| FIGURE 14.—Aquatic life use designations for least disturbed reference streams based upon statewide criteria | 23 |

Executive Summary

Aquatic life use designations dictate the level of protection streams receive in accordance with the surface water quality standards prepared by the Texas Natural Resource Conservation Commission. Streams can be assigned one of four aquatic life use categories (exceptional, high, intermediate, or limited). Although streams in Texas are diverse, a statewide Index of Biotic Integrity (IBI) has been applied historically in conjunction with water quality, benthic macroinvertebrate, and habitat data to set aquatic life uses in streams. This study was conducted to regionalize the IBI for Texas' wadeable streams. Fish were collected from 62 least disturbed reference streams located within 11 of the 12 aquatic ecoregions described for the state. An array of metrics was screened to determine which ones were most suited for Texas. Scoring criteria were developed for each of the respective metrics. Metrics suited for all regions of the state include: total number of species; number of native cyprinid species; number of sunfish species; percentage of individuals as omnivores; percentage of individuals as invertivores; number of individuals per unit effort; percentage of individuals as non-native species; and percentage of individuals with disease or other anomaly. Other metrics used in selected ecoregions include: number of benthic invertivore species; number of benthic species; number of intolerant species; percentage of individuals as tolerant species (excluding western mosquitofish *Gambusia affinis*); and percentage of individuals as piscivores. When applied to the least disturbed streams sampled in this study, the statewide IBI produced lower overall scores and aquatic life uses. Scores from the statewide IBI demonstrated a geographical trend, declining from east to west, and resulted in no exceptional aquatic life use designations even though the streams were selected through a screening process and were among the least disturbed in a region. These lower IBI values (and aquatic life uses) result from using a single index over a large land area comprised of a diversity of land forms, soil types, vegetation, climatic conditions, and zoogeographic factors. Regional criteria consider these natural differences and consequently provide a better representation of the integrity of the fish assemblage.

REGIONALIZATION OF THE INDEX OF BIOTIC INTEGRITY FOR TEXAS STREAMS

Gordon W. Linam, Leroy J. Kleinsasser, and Kevin B. Mayes

Resource Protection Division, Texas Parks and Wildlife Department, Austin, Texas

Within its 691,030 km², Texas encompasses a diversity of land forms, soil types, vegetation, climatic conditions, and land uses. Elevation climbs from sea level along the Gulf Coastal Plain to 2,651 m in far west Texas. Precipitation ranges from a normal annual average of 148 cm (58.3 in) in Orange, on the Gulf Coast, to 22 cm (8.8 in) in El Paso (Ramos 1997). The 307,319 km (191,000 mi) of streams and rivers (64,360 km of which are perennial) contained within the 15 major river basins of the state reflect the state's diversity and include slow moving bayous with substantial organic loading and dense canopies to clear, bedrock-lined central Texas streams to wide, shallow, and sandy streams with no riparian cover.

Fish assemblages also vary widely across the state and are influenced by both climatic and zoogeographic factors. For instance, the greatest richness of darters, minnows, and suckers occur in the eastern half of the state (Hubbs et al. 1991). Streams in the more arid western and southern regions of the state tend to have greater proportions of more tolerant families such as Cyprinodontidae (Anderson et al. 1995). Prairie streams in northwest Texas are mostly dominated by a few hardy minnow species (Cross and Moss 1987). Hubbs (1957) concluded that the basic factors controlling distributional patterns of fishes are climatic and geological ones, those that determine the properties of the water. McAllister et al. (1986) reported species richness as mirroring precipitation values with the greatest richness occurring in east Texas. Conner and Suttkus (1986) observed that the ichthyofauna of the Sabine and Neches river systems (which drain into Sabine Lake) were the richest of the western Gulf Slope drainages they examined, with numbers of strictly freshwater species declining in successive drainages as one moves west toward the Nueces River.

The Texas Surface Water Quality Standards (Texas Natural Resource Conservation Commission [TNRCC] 1995) provide a framework for protecting aquatic life in public waters. Depending on the nature of a particular waterbody and its biota, it may be classified as having

limited, intermediate, high, or exceptional aquatic life and would be afforded varying levels of protection based upon a tiered set of water quality criteria, most principally, dissolved oxygen standards. These levels of aquatic life are termed "aquatic life use subcategories" and their ecological characteristics are defined qualitatively in the Texas Surface Water Quality Standards (TNRCC 1995). Assignments of aquatic life use subcategories are based upon site-specific studies that examine the water quality, habitat, and more recently the biological assemblage. Historically, larger streams have been classified into one of these aquatic life use subcategories since rating smaller, wadeable streams has been problematic given the number of stream miles and lack of resources to conduct extensive site-specific studies.

The U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA) (1987a) has strongly emphasized the need to accelerate the development and application of biological monitoring techniques in state monitoring programs, but at the same time stressed the importance of combining these new biological criteria and assessment methods with traditional chemical and physical procedures (USEPA 1987b). Stream assessments in Texas have evolved from emphasizing water quality parameters to now including water quality, habitat, and biological evaluations. Twidwell and Davis (1989) proposed a statewide index of numerical criteria for assessing fish assemblages when determining aquatic life uses in small (usually wadeable) Texas streams that had no site-specific criteria established. These criteria were based upon the Index of Biotic Integrity (IBI) and were translated directly from the original integrity classes proposed by Karr et al. (1986) which were developed as a means of assessing fish assemblage degradation in streams located in the midwestern United States. In its unmodified form, the IBI is comprised of twelve metrics which fall into three broad categories: species composition, trophic composition, and fish abundance and condition (Karr et al. 1986). It has been identified by USEPA as a suitable technique for conducting biological monitoring (Plafkin et al. 1989);

however, Karr et al. (1986) recommended caution in establishing such criteria without validation. Since the original integrity classes were developed after sampling streams in the midwestern United States they are not applicable to all geographical regions. The statewide IBI consistently underestimated the aquatic life use when compared to other assessment methods in the six streams sampled by Twidwell and Davis (1989). Consequently, the investigators recognized the need to further refine the IBI for use in Texas (Steve Twidwell pers. comm.). Nevertheless, this index has been applied statewide without modification since being proposed by Twidwell and Davis (1989).

Many modifications have been made to the original metrics as the IBI has been tailored for use across the United States (Miller et al. 1988; Simon and Lyons 1995). Other states such as Arkansas, Ohio, Indiana, and Florida have performed studies to develop region-specific biocriteria (Bennett et al. 1987; Giese et al. 1987; Ohio Environmental Protection Agency 1987; Simon 1991; Barbour et al. 1996). A number of previous efforts have been made in Texas to adapt IBI to site-specific situations, such as river basins. Several such endeavors include work on the Trinity River (Kleinsasser and Linam 1989), Rio Grande (Davis et al. 1994), San Antonio River (San Antonio River Authority 1996), and Colorado River (Morales 1991).

Attempting to establish biological criteria, such as is represented by multi-metric indices like the IBI, can prove to be difficult given the diverse nature of the habitats and corresponding assemblages within the state. A single statewide index does not recognize the aforementioned diversity of fish communities. This study was conducted to develop biological criteria specific to regions of the state rather than using generic statewide criteria which do not represent all geographical regions well. Valid regional classifications of biotic attributes have the potential to be used for regulatory decisions or resource management since they delineate geographic areas within which a policy applied to different sites should yield similar results (Lyons 1989). Given the number of stream miles in Texas, such an approach is appealing since it would reduce the need for intensive site-specific studies of every watershed; however, it is important to determine whether the data actually

display common attributes within a region. Trying to build an IBI or other biotic index based upon ecologically dissimilar streams could result in metrics that do not respond predictably to changes at individual sites within a region, and consequently, would be of little value in making regulatory decisions.

The primary objective of this report is to propose regional IBI criteria that can be used to determine the aquatic life use of wadeable streams that do not have a site-specific index. Fish sampling was performed as part of a larger study that involved sampling a series of least disturbed reference streams statewide for water quality, habitat, and benthic macroinvertebrates. The data from these streams established a baseline from which criteria were developed. Those criteria are presented here along with a brief description of each reference site, a fish species list, and a discussion concerning IBI metric development and application. Earlier published work on all aspects of the study can be found in Twidwell and Davis (1989), Bayer et al. (1992), and Hornig et al. (1995).

Methods

Site Selection

Candidate reference streams were selected from all but one of the twelve ecoregions described for Texas by Omernik (1987; [Figure 1](#)). No streams were selected from the Arizona/New Mexico Mountains since that region extends only slightly into the state (at Guadalupe Mountains National Park) and few if any perennial streams are present. Based upon the premise that habitat and biological complexity varies with stream size (Vannote et al. 1980; Karr et al. 1986), streams within a range of watershed sizes (less than 130 km², 259-518 km², and greater than 777 km²) were identified within each ecoregion as candidates for sampling. Streams whose entire watershed was within the "most typical" portion of an ecoregion (Omernik and Gallant 1987) were the primary candidates for sampling; however, some streams with watersheds in the "generally typical" areas of the map had to be selected because few perennial streams existed in some ecoregions. This was particularly true for the more arid portions of the state. An attempt was made to exclude watersheds with urban

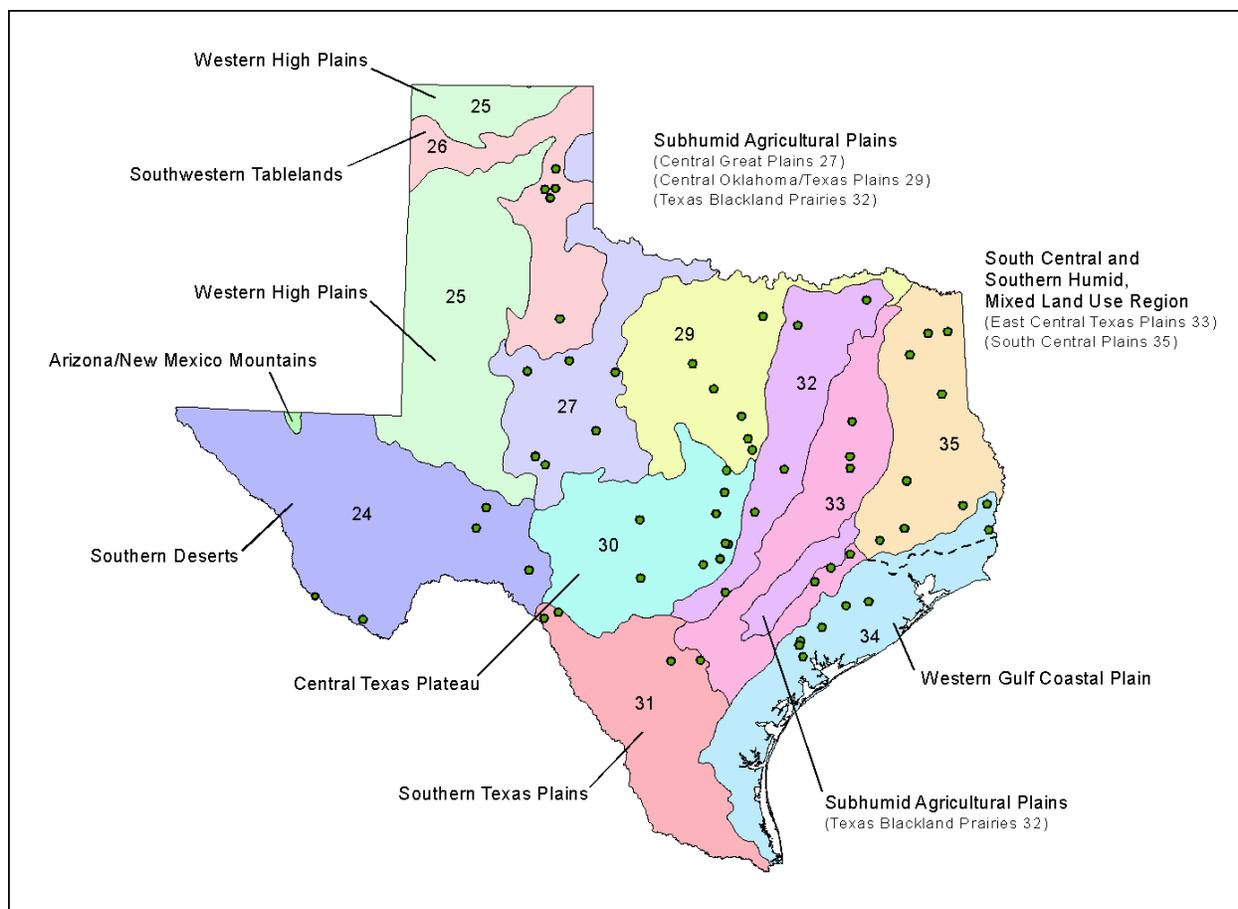


FIGURE 1.—Least disturbed reference site locations (modified from Omernik 1987 and Omernik and Gallant 1989). Sites in dashed area were more typical of ecoregion 35 and included in it for analysis. The boundary was subsequently modified (USEPA 1997).

development, point sources of pollution, channelization, and/or other atypical nonpoint sources of pollution. Candidate streams were further screened by utilizing knowledge of Texas Water Commission (since renamed TNRCC) District Office personnel regarding land use, existing monitoring sites, access points, location of point and nonpoint pollution sources, and anomalous physical features. Proposed reference stream sites were then plotted on a map and visually inspected to ensure adequate spatial coverage within each ecoregion. Final selection was made at the stream site after inspecting the stream and its immediate watershed for any unmapped or unknown disturbances of channel or riparian areas. Several sites were later eliminated because collections were atypical and not considered good representations of least disturbed sites. These sites included: Davidson Creek (Ecoregion 33) in Burleson County (intermittent with extremely low dissolved oxygen);

Croton Creek (Ecoregion 26) in Kent County (highly elevated specific conductivity); Mud Creek (Ecoregion 31) in Kinney County (little flow and marsh type habitat); Las Moras Creek (Ecoregion 31) in Kinney County (disturbed habitat); and Palo Duro Creek (Ecoregion 25) in Hansford County (no fish).

Fish Sampling

The goal of the fish sampling effort was to collect a representative sample of the species present in their relative abundances. Given the variability of habitats, flow regimes, and water chemistry, professional judgment was used to assess the sampling effort necessary for an adequate characterization of the fish assemblage. Seines, backpack electrofishing, and boat electrofishing were the gear types employed, respectively, at 100%, 81%, and 8% of the sites. Fish were collected using a combination of seines

and electrofishing gear, where possible (84% of the streams). Six effective seine hauls and 15 minutes of actual shocking time were set as the desired effort; however, sampling continued until species additions ceased and all habitats were sampled in near proportion to their presence. At sites where a combination of gear was used, the mean number of seine hauls was 7.4, with a total length of 61 m of stream sampled. The mean duration of backpack shocking was 13 min. Additional effort was required at sites where only one collection method was used (mean of 8.0 seine hauls and 74 m of stream sampled).

Backpack electrofishing was conducted in an upstream direction to eliminate effects of turbidity caused by bottom sediment disturbance. In deeper waters at five stream sites, a boat-mounted, boom electrofisher powered by a 5,000 watt gasoline generator producing 220 volt, pulsed DC current was employed. Boat electrofishing was conducted in a downstream direction.

Seining was the primary method employed in streams where specific conductivities were greater than those feasible for electrofishing; however, it served as a complementary technique at most sites, used to sample habitats where backpack electrofishing might not be as effective such as deep pools where wading would be difficult or shallow riffles where staking out a seine and kicking would more effectively capture fish. The principal seine employed measured 4.6 m x 1.8 m with 4.8 mm mesh; however, conditions in a number of streams dictated complementary seining with the following size seines: 9.1 m x 1.8 m (6.4 mm mesh) and 1.8m x 1.2 m (3.2 mm mesh). All seines were constructed of delta weave mesh with double lead weights.

Streams were sampled during June through September 1988-1990. By limiting sampling to these months, it was generally assured that sampling would be conducted during low flow, high temperature periods that are critical for regulatory considerations and observing steady state conditions. This period is also advantageous since fish sampling is more efficient during low flows.

Fishes that were easily identified were enumerated and released in the field. All others were preserved in 10% formalin and transported to the office for positive identification. Taxonomic references included Hubbs et al. (1991), Robison and Buchanan (1988), Pflieger (1975), Moore (1968), and Douglas (1974). Common and

scientific names follow Robins et al. (1991). All fishes were examined for external deformities, disease, lesions, tumors, and skeletal abnormalities. Linam and Kleinsasser (1998) was used to classify fish into trophic and tolerance categories. Hubbs et al. (1991) was used to determine native status of fish species.

Data Analysis

Detrended correspondence analysis [DCA (ter Braak and Šmilauer 1998)] was used as an exploratory technique to evaluate regional trends in the fish assemblage data. An attempt was made to use existing classification schemes, including ecoregions described by Omernik (1987) and USEPA (1997). Given that ten ecoregions were sampled in Texas and the number of sites sampled in some was small, it was anticipated that fewer regions might be distinct and useful for developing suites of metrics. Consequently, ecoregion aggregations described by Omernik and Gallant (1989) were also evaluated.

Stations were ordered using fish data and then visually compared to membership in ecoregions and aggregated ecoregions. Though similar sampling efforts were employed at each site, it was thought that quantitative data would tend to obscure relationships because of the variation in numbers of organisms and consequently, presence/absence data were employed. In large data sets, quantitative data can have more variability than presence/absence data (Hawkes et al. 1986). Rare species--those present at less than five percent of the sites--were eliminated, since they often make interpretation of results more difficult (Lyons 1989) and similar conclusions may result whether rare species are included or not (Gauch 1982).

An array of metrics was screened to determine which ones were most suited for Texas streams based upon the fish collections made in this study. This initial determination was based upon whether taxa were present to support the metric and the range of values associated with each potential metric. These metrics were further evaluated to determine which ones could be applied statewide and which metrics were more suited for specific ecoregions.

Once statewide and ecoregion specific metrics were selected, scoring criteria were developed in a similar manner to that previously performed by Karr et al. 1986 and Ohio EPA 1987. This involved ranking the respective data in

descending order, computing the 95th percentile, and then taking the value at the 95th percentile and dividing it into thirds (with the thirds representing scoring criteria of 5, 3, and 1). These criteria were then adjusted where necessary to make a minimum of 50% of the data fall within scores of 5 and 3. This adjustment was made since we believed a majority of the values for each metric should receive a score of either 5 or 3 since streams sampled in this study represented some of the best case conditions. Adjustments were necessary in only a few instances and included: number of intolerant species (Central Texas Plateau); number of individuals per seine haul (Subhumid Agricultural Plains; Central Texas Plateau; South Central and Southern Humid, Mixed Land Use Region); and number of individuals per minute electrofishing (Subhumid Agricultural Plains). Number of benthic invertivore species in the Southern Deserts could not be adjusted as described since none were collected in 60% of the streams sampled. This metric was nevertheless considered important since 40% of the streams yielded more than one benthic invertivore species. Scoring criteria for total number of fish species was determined differently in that species richness was plotted against the log of the drainage basin size, to recognize that richness varies with stream basin size (Whiteside and McNatt 1972; Horwitz 1978). A maximum species line was fitted by eye, then the area below this line was trisected to represent scoring criteria of 5, 3, and 1 (Fausch et al. 1984).

To establish aquatic life use criteria, the IBI metrics from each least disturbed reference stream, a select number of streams sampled during receiving water assessments (TNRCC unpublished data), and several streams sampled during a study of the Rio Grande (Davis et al. 1994) were scored, summed, and ranked by region. Additional streams were added for this analysis to obtain a wider representation of stream conditions. Without the addition of these streams, the aquatic life use rating criteria being developed would have been skewed too high and the ranges of each of the respective use classes would have been very small since the overall range of scores for the least disturbed reference streams was correspondingly small. Guidelines were established for selecting these additional streams in an attempt to ensure a similar level of data quality in the field collections used. These

criteria included: minimum of six fish species; minimum of 50 individuals; sampling effort recorded; and collection made upstream of known discharges. Modifying an approach used in other studies (Kleinsasser and Linam 1989; Ohio EPA 1987) and recommended by Hughes (1995) and Barbour et al. (1995), exceptional aquatic life use was defined as any IBI score equalling or exceeding the 90th percentile value. The 50th percentile value was selected as the lower limit for high use, intermediate use was defined as the scores represented by the 10th-49th percentile values, while those scores less than this were considered limited use.

Results

Regionalization

When DCA results were evaluated, site location on the first axis related to geographical location and generally demonstrated an east to west orientation (Figure 2). This geographical pattern is reflected in biological attributes such as species richness (Figure 3). Sites in ecoregions 33 and 35 formed a distinct grouping equivalent to the South Central and Southern Humid, Mixed Land Use Region. Ecoregions 24 (Southern Deserts), 26 (Southwestern Tablelands), and 34 (Western Gulf Coastal Plain) were also identifiable as groups. Substantial overlap occurred among ecoregions 27, 29, and 32 (Subhumid Agricultural Plains). When aggregated, they formed a recognizable grouping somewhat distinct from Ecoregion 30 (Central Texas Plateau), though overlap was present. Ecoregion 31 (Southern Texas Plains) did not fit any particular trend, but that is not surprising given that only four sites were sampled. Two spring-influenced sites were largely associated with Ecoregion 30; whereas, two runoff dominated sites were more closely allied with the coastal streams in Ecoregion 34. This was clearly a region in which additional sampling is necessary to characterize the variation in stream assemblages and it was treated separately. Based upon this analysis, attempts were made to define suites of metrics with the following groupings: ecoregions 33-35, 27-29-32, 24, 26, 34, 30, and 31. Site-specific information on sampling location, drainage basin size, soil types, flora, land use, and stream characteristics for each of the streams sampled in this study is reported in Appendix A.

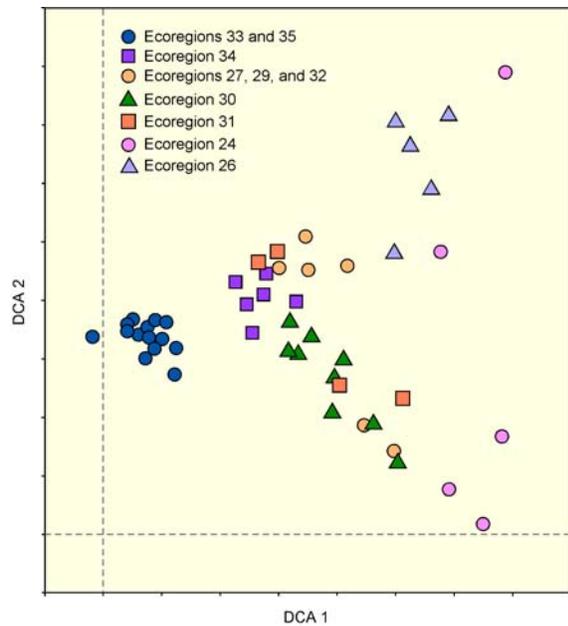


FIGURE 2.—Detrended correspondence analysis (DCA) results on regional trends in fish assemblage data.

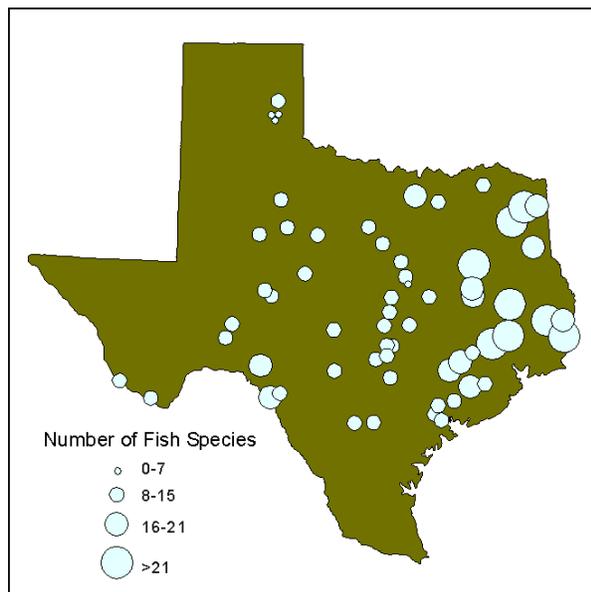


FIGURE 3.—Number of fish species collected from each least disturbed reference stream.

EcOREGION 24, Southern Deserts.—The Southern Deserts occupy the western section of the state (Figure 1). It is bordered on the northeast by the Western High Plains and on the east by the Central Texas Plateau and Southern Texas Plains. Potential natural vegetation is

grama/tobosa shrub-steppe and Trans-Pecos shrub savanna (tarbush and creosote); whereas, land surface form is mostly comprised of plains with high hills to high mountains and open high mountains with aridisols and rock outcrops making up the majority of the soil (Omernik and Gallant 1987). The ecoregion can generally be categorized as having poor to no grazing potential and very poor to no non-irrigated cropland potential, intensive irrigated agriculture activity near major water sources, and nonpoint source stressors primarily associated with sparse grazing activity, mining, oil and gas extraction, and irrigated agriculture (Omernik and Gallant 1989).

Many of the streams in this ecoregion are spring-fed and as a consequence contain relatively clear water. The large number of threatened aquatic taxa from this ecoregion reflects the fragile nature of these ecosystems comprised of many small springs and runs flowing onto the desert floor or as tributaries to the Pecos River or Rio Grande (Edwards et al. 1989).

Streams selected to represent the Southern Deserts include: Live Oak Creek, Terlingua Creek, Alamito Creek, Independence Creek, and the Devils River.

EcOREGIONS 25 and 26, Western High Plains and Southwestern Tablelands.—The Western High Plains and Southwestern Tablelands extend over the Texas panhandle south to the Southern Deserts and east to the Subhumid Agricultural Plains (Figure 1). The land surface is smooth to irregular plains to tablelands with moderate to considerable relief, soils are predominantly comprised of dry mollisols, and the potential natural vegetation is made up of grama/buffalo grass, sandsage/bluestem prairie, mesquite/buffalo grass, and bluestem/grama prairie (Omernik and Gallant 1987). Most of this ecoregion aggregate is in grazing or cropland (Omernik and Gallant 1989).

Streams of the Western High Plains and Southwestern Tablelands are typically wide and shallow, with much variation in discharge. Sluggish flow, direct insolation, and photosynthesis combine to produce harsh diel and annual physicochemical fluctuations, with extremes approaching or exceeding limits of tolerance for many fish species (Matthews 1987). Substrates are typically sand which contribute to high turbidity, especially during high flow events (Cross and Moss 1987). In general, these streams are reported to have high nutrient

concentrations (Omernik and Gallant 1989). Data collected in this study corroborate that generalization (Bayer et al. 1992).

Major river basins draining portions of this region are the Canadian, Red, Brazos, Colorado, and Rio Grande (Texas Water Commission 1992). Streams selected to represent this region include: Saddlers Creek, Lelia Lake Creek, Whitefish Creek, McClellan Creek, and Wolf Creek.

Ecoregions 27, 29, and 32 - Subhumid Agricultural Plains.—The Subhumid Agricultural Plains enter north Texas and extend southerly to the Central Texas Plateau (Figure 1). It is bordered on the west by the Southwestern Tablelands and the east by the South Central and Southern Humid, Mixed Land Use Region. The Subhumid Agricultural Plains are characterized by irregular plains whose soils are comprised of dry mollisols, alfisols, and vertisols (Omernik and Gallant 1987). Land use is predominantly non-irrigated cropland and high quality grazing land (Omernik and Gallant 1989). Potential natural vegetation shifts from bluestem/grama prairie, bluestem prairie, and buffalo grass in the western range of this ecoregion aggregate to cross timbers (oak and bluestem) and a mosaic of bluestem prairie (bluestem, panic, and indiagrass) and oak/hickory in the central section to blackland prairie (bluestem and needlegrass) and Fayette prairie (bluestem and buffalo grass) in the east (Omernik and Gallant 1987).

It is common for streams within this ecoregion aggregate to have high concentrations of nutrients, alkalinity, suspended sediment, and dissolved solids (Omernik and Gallant 1989). Environmental conditions tend to vary widely, including a tremendous variation in flow conditions (Edwards et al. 1989). Major river basins draining portions of this region include the Red, Brazos, Colorado, Rio Grande, Trinity, Sabine, Sulphur, San Jacinto, Lavaca, Guadalupe, and San Antonio (Texas Water Commission 1992). Streams selected to represent the Subhumid Agricultural Plains include: Geronimo Creek, Willis Creek, Bluff Creek (McLennan County), Ioni Creek, Wilson Creek, Bluff Creek (Scurry County), Auds Creek, Deadman Creek, Colony Creek, Steele Creek, West Rocky Creek, Deer Creek, Neils Creek, Cottonwood Creek, Clear Creek, Mill Creek, Cummins Creek, Spring Creek, and Elm Creek.

Ecoregion 30, Central Texas Plateau.—The Central Texas Plateau is located in the center of

the state (Figure 1). Potential natural vegetation is juniper/oak savanna (bluestem) and mesquite/oak savanna (bluestem), land surface forms include tablelands with moderate relief, plains with high hills, and open high hills, and the soils are predominantly dry mollisols (Omernik and Gallant 1987).

Streams for the most part contain clear water and flow over bedrock substrate. Many of the streams within this ecoregion originate from springs. Due to the dominance of limestone substrate, the streams are well buffered. Major river basins draining this ecoregion are the Brazos, Colorado, Guadalupe, San Antonio, Nueces, and Rio Grande (Texas Water Commission 1992). Streams selected to represent the Central Texas Plateau include: Little Barton Creek, Oatmeal Creek, Little Blanco River, Barton Creek, Rocky Creek, Onion Creek, South Llano River, Medina River, and Cowhouse Creek.

Ecoregion 31, Southern Texas Plains.—The Southern Texas Plains extend from the southern tip of Texas northward to the Central Texas Plains, Texas Blackland Prairies, and East Central Texas Plains (Figure 1). It is bordered on the east by the Western Gulf Coastal Plain. Soils are predominantly comprised of dry alfisols and dry vertisols, potential natural vegetation is made up of mesquite/acacia savanna (bluestem and bristlegrass) and mesquite/live oak savanna (bluestem), and the land surface form is smooth to irregular plains (Omernik and Gallant 1987). Most of this region is in grazing or cropland (Omernik and Gallant 1989).

Major river drainages within this ecoregion are the Rio Grande, Nueces, and Nueces-Rio Grande (Texas Water Commission 1992). Streams selected to represent the Southern Texas Plains include: Pinto Creek, Metate Creek, Sycamore Creek, and San Miguel Creek.

Ecoregions 33 and 35, South Central and Southern Humid, Mixed Land Use Region.—The South Central and Southern Humid, Mixed Land Use Region occupies east Texas and extends southwest to the Southern Texas Plains (Figure 1). It is bordered on the southeast by the Western Gulf Coastal Plain. The area is predominantly made up of plains and low hills, soils shift from dry alfisols in the western parts of the region to moist ultisols in the east, and potential natural vegetation is oak/hickory/pine with extensive areas of commercial forests (predominantly pine) present (Omernik and Gallant 1987, 1989).

Water quality problems are common (specifically high turbidity and low dissolved oxygen) due to imposed (agricultural activity and local urbanization and industrialization) and natural characteristics (Omernik and Gallant 1989). Least disturbed reference streams sampled in this study yielded the lowest mean dissolved oxygen concentrations of all the ecoregions sampled (Bayer et al. 1992). Canopy cover was usually extensive, substrates were typically silt and sand, pH was usually in the acidic range, and the waters were generally very low in conductivity (Bayer et al. 1992).

The major river basins crossing these ecoregions are the Sulphur, Cypress, Sabine, Neches, Trinity, San Jacinto, Brazos, Colorado, Lavaca, Guadalupe, San Antonio, San Antonio-Nueces, and Nueces (Texas Water Commission 1992). Streams selected to represent the South Central and Southern Humid, Mixed Land Use Region include: Ponds Creek, Wheelock Creek, Black Cypress Creek, Beech Creek, White Oak Creek, Frazier Creek, Irons Bayou, Piney Creek, Keechi Creek, East Fork of the San Jacinto River, Big Cypress Creek, Catfish Creek, Little Cypress Creek, and Lake Creek.

Ecoregion 34, Western Gulf Coastal Plain.—The Western Gulf Coastal Plain runs along the Texas coastline from the Louisiana border to the southernmost tip of Texas (Figure 1). Much of the land is used for cropland and grazing as the ecoregion is characterized by flat plains, potential natural vegetation of bluestem/sacahuista prairie (bluestem and cordgrass), and soils predominantly comprised of vertisols (Omernik and Gallant 1987). Environmental stressors are mostly related to agricultural activities, petroleum extraction, industrialization, and urbanization (Omernik and Gallant 1989).

Streams typically flow over sand and silt substrates, are often turbid, are variable in canopy cover and conductivity, and can have extensive water quality fluctuations given the usual sluggishness associated with coastal streams. Nearly every major river basin in Texas drains some part of the Western Gulf Coastal Plain (Texas Water Commission 1992). Streams selected to represent this ecoregion include: Placedo Creek, West Carancahua Creek, Big Creek, Arenosa Creek, West Mustang Creek, and West Bernard Creek.

Metric Development

The metrics and scoring criteria developed in this study were based on fish collections from 62 least disturbed reference streams (Figure 1). Many of the metrics selected were used in all of the ecoregion or ecoregion aggregates (Table 1). Metrics used for all regions include: total number of fish species; number of native cyprinid species; number of sunfish species; percentage of individuals as omnivores; percentage of individuals as invertivores; number of individuals per unit effort; percentage of individuals as non-native species; and percentage of individuals with disease or other anomaly. Other metrics used include: number of benthic invertivore species; number of benthic species; number of intolerant species; percentage of individuals as tolerant species (excluding western mosquitofish *Gambusia affinis*); and percentage of individuals as piscivores. Information concerning the application of these metrics is included in Appendix B.

Metrics that were evaluated in this study but appeared to have less utility include: number of darter species; number of catfish species; number of sucker species; percentage of individuals as tolerant species; number of individuals in sample; percentage of individuals as hybrids; percentage of omnivorous non-native species; percentage of introduced species; and percentage of dominant species.

Variations from the metrics developed by Karr et al. (1986) include substitution of tolerant species (excluding western mosquitofish) for green sunfish *Lepomis cyanellus*, substitution of percentage of individuals as invertivores for insectivorous cyprinids, and substitution of non-native species for hybrids. Karr et al. (1986), in their suite of species richness metrics, used darters, suckers, and sunfish as target groups. We retained sunfish as a target group, but combined attributes of the darter and sucker metrics into a single group encompassing benthic invertivores (which also includes madtoms). Native cyprinid species were also added as a target group.

Native cyprinid species were selected as a target group because they were collected in every stream, appeared to suffer from few distributional limitations (Figure 4), and overall are reported to be sensitive to habitat and water quality

TABLE 1.—Comparison of metrics developed for each Texas ecoregion or ecoregion aggregate.

| Metric | Karr et al. | 24 | 25,26 | 27,29,32 | 30 | 31 | 33,35 | 34 |
|--|-------------|----|-------|----------|----|----|-------|----|
| Total number of fish species | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X |
| Number of darter species | X | | | | | | | |
| Number of native cyprinid species | | X | X | X | X | X | X | X |
| Number of benthic invertivore species | | X | | X | X | | X | X |
| Number of benthic species | | | | | | X | | |
| Number of sunfish species | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X |
| Number of sucker species | X | | | | | | | |
| Number of intolerant species | X | X | | | X | | X | X |
| % of individuals as green sunfish | X | | | | | | | |
| % of individuals as tolerant species (excluding western mosquitofish) | | X | | X | X | X | X | X |
| % of individuals as omnivores | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X |
| % of individuals as insectivorous | X | | | | | | | |
| % of individuals as invertivores | | X | X | X | X | X | X | X |
| % of individuals as piscivores | X | | | X | X | X | X | |
| Number of individuals in sample | X | | | | | | | |
| Number of individuals per unit effort | | X | X | X | X | X | X | X |
| % of individuals as hybrids | X | | | | | | | |
| % of individuals as non-native species | | X | X | X | X | X | X | X |
| % of individuals with disease or other anomaly | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X |

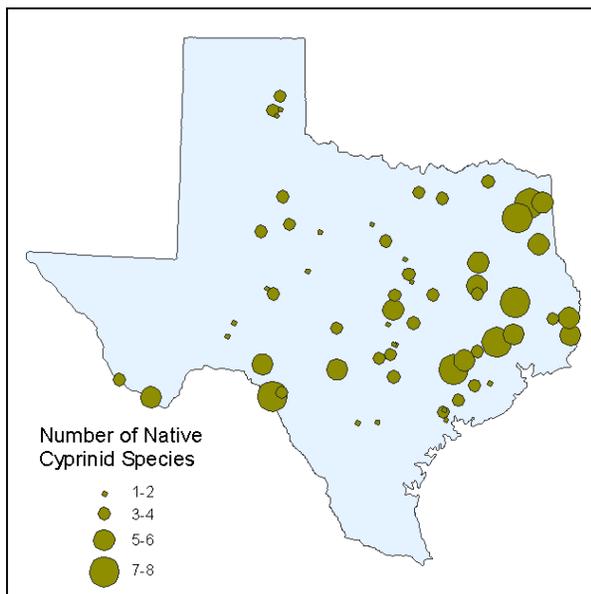


FIGURE 4.—Number of native cyprinid species collected from each least disturbed reference stream.

degradation. Anderson et al. (1995) reported that cyprinids accounted for the greatest proportion of the species richness from stream collections made across the state. Hughes and Gammon (1987) used cyprinids as a target group in an IBI study of the Willamette River, citing the responsiveness of that family to deterioration of habitat structure (Minckley 1973; Moyle 1976). Ramsey (1968) proposed that many species in the minnow family could be good indicators of water quality, though he cautioned that specific habitat requirements for many species are unknown. Cyprinids have successfully been used as a target group in previous Texas stream studies on the Bosque (Linam and Kleinsasser 1989) and Trinity rivers (Kleinsasser and Linam 1989) and Rio Grande (Davis et al. 1994).

Benthic invertivores was chosen as a metric to compensate for distributional limitations associated with exclusively using sucker or darter species. Requiring the species to be invertivorous provides additional sensitivity to this metric as the relative abundance of invertivorous species decreases with degradation, probably in response

to variability in the invertebrate supply, which in turn reflects alterations of water quality, energy sources, and/or instream habitat (Karr et al. 1986). Darters suffer from distributional limitations in Texas (Figure 5), with many western drainages having few if any species (Hubbs et al. 1991). Darter species richness varies greatly between river basins and has decreased in the relative proportion they comprise of the species richness in Texas streams by more than half since 1953 (Anderson et al. 1995). Like darters, sucker species richness and distribution is also limited across the state (Figure 6; Hubbs et al. 1991). Anderson et al. (1995) report catostomids as accounting for a small proportion of the species richness in Texas streams.

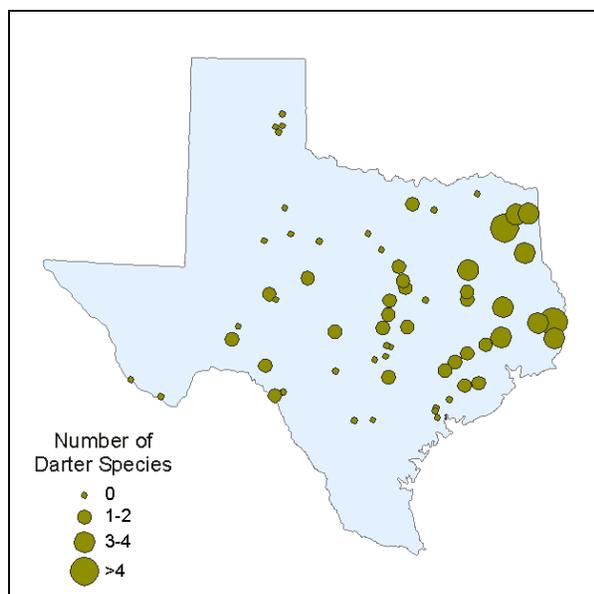


FIGURE 5.—Number of darter species collected from each least disturbed reference stream.

The substitution of percentage of individuals as tolerant species for percentage of individuals as green sunfish was recommended by Karr et al. (1986) as a means of avoiding weighting this metric too heavily on a single species. They selected green sunfish as a species that tends to overpopulate disturbed areas, but offered percentage of tolerant individuals as an alternative metric. Further refinement of this metric was necessary in order for it to be useful in Texas. Specifically, western mosquitofish was excluded as a tolerant species since they dominated many of the least disturbed reference stream collections, thereby reducing the sensitivity of this

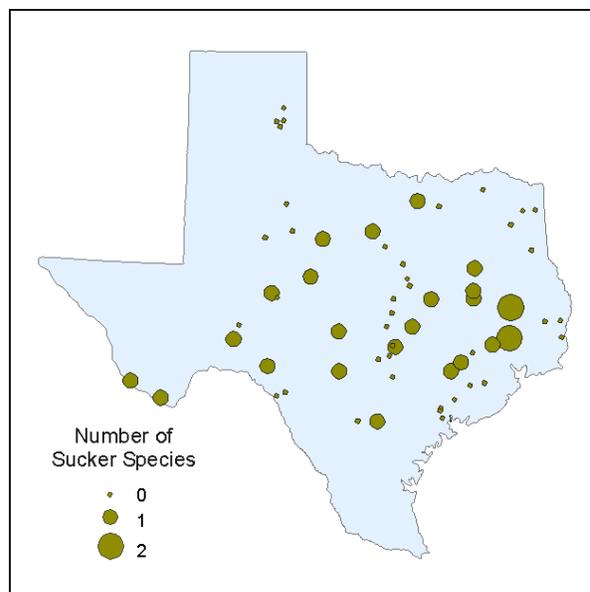


FIGURE 6.—Number of sucker species collected from each least disturbed reference stream.

metric. Karr et al. (1986) also supported the substitution of total invertivores for insectivorous cyprinids stating that total invertivores may provide better information for this metric in large rivers and in areas of the country where insectivorous cyprinids are not as dominant as they are in the Midwest.

Since hybrids are not always easily recognized, percentage of individuals as non-native species was substituted for this metric. Non-native species are often capable of hybridizing or competing with native species and represent a deviation from natural conditions as they disrupt the original, highly structured fish assemblage (Echelle and Connor 1989; Miller et al. 1989; Williams et al. 1989; Garrett 1991; Anderson et al. 1995). Designation of non-native status is based upon whether the species is native to the state, as opposed to a specific river basin, to lessen the complexity of using this metric.

Scoring criteria specific to each ecoregion and ecoregion aggregate were developed for all but five metrics which were assigned statewide criteria. These five metrics were: percentage of individuals as tolerant species (excluding western mosquitofish); percentage of individuals as omnivores; percentage of individuals as invertivores; percentage of individuals as non-native species; and percentage of individuals with disease or other anomaly. Statewide scoring criteria were developed for these metrics for two reasons. First, the distribution of the regional

values was similar to the statewide distribution in the cases of tolerant species (when the Western High Plains and Southwestern Tablelands were omitted), omnivores, and invertivores. Although the percentage of individuals as non-native species was greater in the Central Texas Plateau than the other ecoregions and ecoregion aggregates, this metric as well as the percentage of individuals with disease or other anomaly is expected to be consistently low in least disturbed streams regardless of their geographical position within the state.

Ecoregion 24, Southern Deserts.—Five streams were sampled within the Southern Deserts (Figure 1), from which a total of 31 fish species and one hybrid were collected (Table 2). Mean species richness was 12, with collections ranging from nine to 18 species (Appendix C). Mexican tetra *Astyanax mexicanus* was the most ubiquitous species, collected in four of the five streams; while, Cyprinidae was the richest family. The most common cyprinids were proserpine shiner *Cyprinella proserpina* and roundnose minnow *Dionda episcopa*. Longear sunfish *Lepomis megalotis* was the most common centrarchid species.

Only one darter species (Rio Grande darter *Etheostoma grahami*) was collected from the least disturbed reference streams in this ecoregion. This is the only darter species expected in this part of Texas (Lee et al. 1980; Smith and Miller 1986; Hubbs et al. 1991). Two sucker species, gray redhorse *Moxostoma congestum* and river carpsucker *Carpodes carpio*, were collected. Six sucker species are reported from this region of Texas; however, three of them, blue sucker *Cycleptus elongatus*, smallmouth buffalo *Ictiobus bubalus*, and black buffalo *Ictiobus niger*, are considered large river fishes while west Mexican redhorse *Moxostoma austrinum* has a limited distribution (Lee et al. 1980; Robison and Buchanan 1988; Sublette et al. 1990; Hubbs et al. 1991).

Eleven metrics were developed for evaluating the biotic integrity of streams in this ecoregion (Table 3; Figure 7).

Ecoregions 25 and 26, Western High Plains and Southwestern Tablelands.—Scoring criteria (except for the four statewide metrics used) were developed for the Western High Plains and Southwestern Tablelands based on five streams sampled within the Southwestern Tablelands (Figure 1). The one stream that was sampled

TABLE 2.—Fish species collected from the Southern Deserts (Ecoregion 24).

| Species | Common Name |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| <i>Campostoma ornatum</i> | Mexican stoneroller |
| <i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i> | Red shiner |
| <i>Cyprinella proserpina</i> | Proserpine shiner |
| <i>Cyprinella venusta</i> | Blacktail shiner |
| <i>Cyprinus carpio</i> | Common carp |
| <i>Dionda episcopa</i> | Roundnose minnow |
| <i>Macrhybopsis aestivalis</i> | Speckled chub |
| <i>Notropis amabilis</i> | Texas shiner |
| <i>Notropis braytoni</i> | Tamaulipas shiner |
| <i>Notropis chihuahua</i> | Chihuahua shiner |
| <i>Notropis stramineus</i> | Sand shiner |
| <i>Pimephales promelas</i> | Fathead minnow |
| <i>Moxostoma congestum</i> | Gray redhorse |
| <i>Carpodes carpio</i> | River carpsucker |
| <i>Astyanax mexicanus</i> | Mexican tetra |
| <i>Ictalurus furcatus</i> | Blue catfish |
| <i>Ictalurus lupus</i> | Headwater catfish |
| <i>Ictalurus punctatus</i> | Channel catfish |
| <i>Pylodictis olivaris</i> | Flathead catfish |
| <i>Cyprinodon eximius</i> | Conchos pupfish |
| <i>Cyprinodon pecosensis x variegatus</i> | Pecos pupfish x sheepshead minnow |
| <i>Fundulus zebrinus</i> | Plains killifish |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish |
| <i>Gambusia geiseri</i> | Largespring gambusia |
| <i>Lepomis auritus</i> | Redbreast sunfish |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish |
| <i>Micropterus dolomieu</i> | Smallmouth bass |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass |
| <i>Etheostoma grahami</i> | Rio Grande darter |
| <i>Cichlasoma cyanoguttatum</i> | Rio Grande cichlid |
| <i>Tilapia aurea</i> | Blue tilapia |

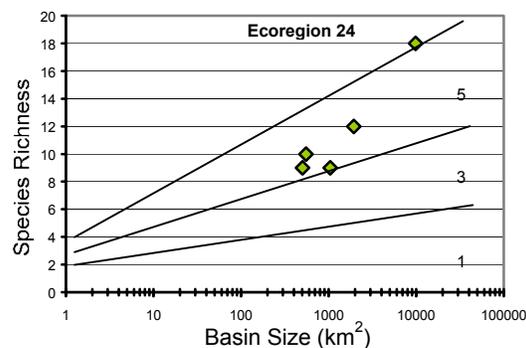


FIGURE 7.—Fish species richness versus drainage basin size in Southern Desert streams.

TABLE 3.—Scoring criteria developed to assess stream fish assemblages in the Southern Deserts (Ecoregion 24).

| Metric | Scoring Criteria | | |
|---|------------------|------------------------------|-------|
| | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| 1. Total number of fish species | | See Figure 7 | |
| 2. Number of native cyprinid species | >4 | 3-4 | <3 |
| 3. Number of benthic invertivore species | >1 | 1 | 0 |
| 4. Number of sunfish species | >1 | 1 | 0 |
| 5. Number of intolerant species | >1 | 1 | 0 |
| 6. % of individuals as tolerant species (excluding western mosquitofish) | <26% | 26-50% | >50% |
| 7. % of individuals as omnivores | <9% | 9-16% | >16% |
| 8. % of individuals as invertivores | >65% | 33-65% | <33% |
| 9. Number of individuals in sample | | | |
| a. Number of individuals/seine haul | >160.4 | 80.2-160.4 | <80.2 |
| b. Number of ind/min electrofishing | >26.5 | 13.3-26.5 | <13.3 |
| 10. % of individuals as non-native species | <1.4% | 1.4-2.7% | >2.7% |
| 11. % of individuals with disease or other anomaly | <0.6% | 0.6-1.0% | >1.0% |

AQUATIC LIFE USE: \geq 43 Exceptional; 37-42 High; 35-36 Intermediate; <35 Limited

within the Western High Plains was not included as it yielded no fish. The Western High Plains likely best fit with the Southwestern Tablelands given its proximity to it and the fact that Omernik and Gallant (1989) include these two ecoregions as part of the Semi-arid Section of the Western Xeric Region on their ecoregion aggregation map. This region had the most depauperate fish assemblage of the study with only 15 species being collected ([Table 4](#)). Mean species richness was seven, and ranged from six to nine ([Appendix D](#)). Red shiner *Cyprinella lutrensis*, plains killifish *Fundulus zebrinus*, and green sunfish (all tolerant species) were collected from each stream, while western mosquitofish (also a tolerant species) were collected in all but one. The families Cyprinidae and Centrarchidae comprised 66% of the species collected.

No darters, suckers, benthic invertivores, nor intolerant species were collected from the least disturbed reference streams in this region. Only two benthic invertivore species (black buffalo and river carpsucker) and no darter species are reported as inhabiting this region of Texas (Lee et al. 1980; Hubbs et al. 1991).

Eight metrics (the fewest of any region) were developed for evaluating the biotic integrity of streams in this region ([Table 5](#); [Figure 8](#)). This

TABLE 4.—Fish species collected from the Southwestern Tablelands (Ecoregion 26).

| Species | Common Name |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i> | Red shiner |
| <i>Hybognathus placitus</i> | Plains minnow |
| <i>Notropis bairdi</i> | Red River shiner |
| <i>Notropis stramineus</i> | Sand shiner |
| <i>Phenacobius mirabilis</i> | Suckermouth minnow |
| <i>Pimephales promelas</i> | Fathead minnow |
| <i>Ameiurus melas</i> | Black bullhead |
| <i>Ameiurus natalis</i> | Yellow bullhead |
| <i>Cyprinodon rubrofluviatilis</i> | Red River pupfish |
| <i>Fundulus zebrinus</i> | Plains killifish |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass |

was the only region where the percentage of individuals as tolerant species was not used given three of the streams had percentages greater than 80% (even after the exclusion of western mosquitofish).

Ecoregions 27, 29, and 32, Subhumid Agricultural Plains.—Nineteen streams were sampled within the Subhumid Agricultural Plains ([Figure 1](#)), from which a total of 47 fish species were collected ([Table 6](#)). Mean species richness

TABLE 5.—Scoring criteria developed to assess stream fish assemblages in the Western High Plains and Southwestern Tablelands (Ecoregions 25 and 26).

| Metric | Scoring Criteria | | |
|---|------------------|--------------|-------|
| | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| 1. Total number of fish species | | See Figure 8 | |
| 2. Number of native cyprinid species | >2 | 2 | <2 |
| 3. Number of sunfish species | >1 | 1 | 0 |
| 4. % of individuals as omnivores | <9% | 9-16% | >16% |
| 5. % of individuals as invertivores | >65% | 33-65% | <33% |
| 6. Number of individuals/seine haul | >41.7 | 20.9-41.7 | <20.9 |
| 7. % of individuals as non-native species | <1.4% | 1.4-2.7% | >2.7% |
| 8. % of individuals with disease or other anomaly | <0.6% | 0.6-1.0% | >1.0% |

AQUATIC LIFE USE: ≥ 36 Exceptional; 34-35 High; 24-33 Intermediate; <24 Limited

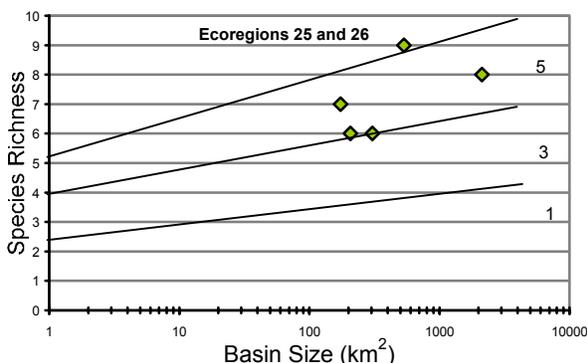


FIGURE 8.—Fish species richness versus drainage basin size in Western High Plains and Southwestern Tablelands streams.

TABLE 6.—Fish species collected from the Subhumid Agricultural Plains (Ecoregions 27, 29, and 32).

| Species | Common Name |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Lepisosteus osseus</i> | Longnose gar |
| <i>Dorosoma cepedianum</i> | Gizzard shad |
| <i>Dorosoma petenense</i> | Threadfin shad |
| <i>Camptostoma anomalum</i> | Central stoneroller |
| <i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i> | Red shiner |
| <i>Cyprinella venusta</i> | Blacktail shiner |
| <i>Cyprinus carpio</i> | Common carp |
| <i>Hybognathus sp.</i> | |
| <i>Notemigonus crysoleucas</i> | Golden shiner |
| <i>Notropis amabilis</i> | Texas shiner |
| <i>Notropis stramineus</i> | Sand shiner |
| <i>Notropis texanus</i> | Weed shiner |
| <i>Notropis volucellus</i> | Mimic shiner |
| <i>Phenacobius mirabilis</i> | Suckermouth minnow |

TABLE 6. Cont.

| Species | Common Name |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Pimephales promelas</i> | Fathead minnow |
| <i>Pimephales vigilax</i> | Bullhead minnow |
| <i>Cariodes carpio</i> | River carpsucker |
| <i>Ictiobus bubalus</i> | Smallmouth buffalo |
| <i>Minytrema melanops</i> | Spotted sucker |
| <i>Moxostoma congestum</i> | Gray redbhorse |
| <i>Astyanx mexicanus</i> | Mexican tetra |
| <i>Ameiurus melas</i> | Black bullhead |
| <i>Ameiurus natalis</i> | Yellow bullhead |
| <i>Ictalurus punctatus</i> | Channel catfish |
| <i>Noturus gyrinus</i> | Tadpole madtom |
| <i>Noturus nocturnus</i> | Freckled madtom |
| <i>Pylodictis olivaris</i> | Flathead catfish |
| <i>Fundulus notatus</i> | Blackstripe topminnow |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish |
| <i>Lepomis auritus</i> | Redbreast sunfish |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish |
| <i>Lepomis gulosus</i> | Warmouth |
| <i>Lepomis humilis</i> | Orangespotted sunfish |
| <i>Lepomis hybrid</i> | Sunfish hybrid |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish |
| <i>Lepomis microlophus</i> | Redear sunfish |
| <i>Lepomis punctatus</i> | Spotted sunfish |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill |
| <i>Micropterus punctulatus</i> | Spotted bass |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass |
| <i>Micropterus treculi</i> | Guadalupe bass |
| <i>Pomoxis annularis</i> | White crappie |
| <i>Etheostoma gracile</i> | Slough darter |
| <i>Etheostoma spectabile</i> | Orangethroat darter |
| <i>Percina carbonaria</i> | Texas logperch |
| <i>Percina macrolepada</i> | Bigscale logperch |
| <i>Percina sciera</i> | Dusky darter |
| <i>Cichlasoma cyanoguttatum</i> | Rio Grande cichlid |

was 13, with collections ranging from seven to 21 species (Appendix E). Longear sunfish was collected from every stream. Western mosquitofish was collected from 18 streams, and green sunfish and largemouth bass *Micropterus salmoides* from 17. The most ubiquitous cyprinids were red shiner and bullhead minnow *Pimephales vigilax*. The most common catfish was channel catfish *Ictalurus punctatus*. Orangethroat darter *Etheostoma spectabile* was collected from eight streams. The families Cyprinidae and Centrarchidae made up over one-half of the species.

Eleven metrics were developed for evaluating the biotic integrity of streams in this region (Table 7; Figure 9).

Ecoregion 30, Central Texas Plateau.—Nine streams were sampled within the Central Texas Plateau (Figure 1), from which a total of 27 fish species were collected (Table 8). Mean species richness was 12, with collections ranging from eight to 15 species (Appendix F). Blacktail shiner *Cyprinella venusta* and longear sunfish were collected from every stream, while central stoneroller *Camptostoma anomalum* and green sunfish were collected from all but one. The

families Centrarchidae and Cyprinidae comprised 70% of the species. Channel catfish and orangethroat darter were the most common catfish and darter species, respectively.

Twelve metrics were developed for evaluating the biotic integrity of streams in this ecoregion (Table 9; Figure 10).

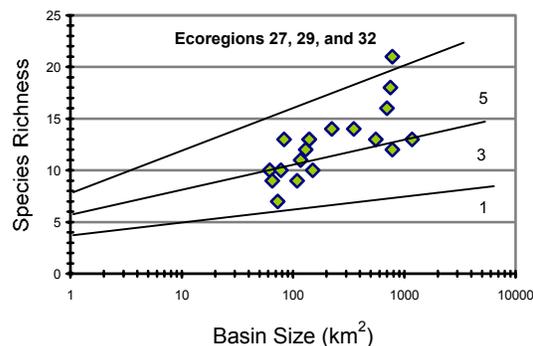


FIGURE 9.—Fish species richness versus drainage basin size in Subhumid Agricultural Plains streams.

TABLE 7.—Scoring criteria developed to assess stream fish assemblages in the Subhumid Agricultural Plains (Ecoregions 27, 29, and 32).

| Metric | Scoring Criteria | | |
|---|------------------|--------------|-------|
| | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| 1. Total number of fish species | | See Figure 9 | |
| 2. Number of native cyprinid species | >3 | 2-3 | <2 |
| 3. Number of benthic invertivore species | >1 | 1 | 0 |
| 4. Number of sunfish species | >3 | 2-3 | <2 |
| 5. % of individuals as tolerant species (excluding western mosquitofish) | <26% | 26-50% | >50% |
| 6. % of individuals as omnivores | <9% | 9-16% | >16% |
| 7. % of individuals as invertivores | >65% | 33-65% | <33% |
| 8. % of individuals as piscivores | >9% | 5-9% | <5% |
| 9. Number of individuals in sample | | | |
| a. Number of individuals/seine haul | >87 | 36-87 | <36 |
| b. Number of ind/min electrofishing | >7.1 | 3.3-7.1 | <3.3 |
| 10. % of individuals as non-native species | <1.4% | 1.4-2.7% | >2.7% |
| 11. % of individuals with disease or other anomaly | <0.6% | 0.6-1.0% | >1.0% |

AQUATIC LIFE USE: ≥ 49 Exceptional; 41-48 High; 35-40 Intermediate; < 35 Limited

TABLE 8.—Fish species collected from the Central Texas Plateau (Ecoregion 30).

| Species | Common Name |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Campostoma anomalum</i> | Central stoneroller |
| <i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i> | Red shiner |
| <i>Cyprinella venusta</i> | Blacktail shiner |
| <i>Dionda episcopa</i> | Roundnose minnow |
| <i>Notemigonus crysoleucas</i> | Golden shiner |
| <i>Notropis amabilis</i> | Texas shiner |
| <i>Notropis stramineus</i> | Sand shiner |
| <i>Notropis volucellus</i> | Mimic shiner |
| <i>Pimephales vigilax</i> | Bullhead minnow |
| <i>Moxostoma congestum</i> | Gray redbhorse |
| <i>Ameiurus natalis</i> | Yellow bullhead |
| <i>Ictalurus punctatus</i> | Channel catfish |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish |
| <i>Lepomis auritus</i> | Redbreast sunfish |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish |
| <i>Lepomis gulosus</i> | Warmouth |
| <i>Lepomis humilis</i> | Orangespotted sunfish |
| <i>Lepomis hybrid</i> | Sunfish hybrid |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish |
| <i>Lepomis microlophus</i> | Redear sunfish |
| <i>Micropterus punctulatus</i> | Spotted bass |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass |
| <i>Micropterus treculi</i> | Guadalupe bass |
| <i>Etheostoma lepidum</i> | Greenthroat darter |
| <i>Etheostoma spectabile</i> | Orangethroat darter |
| <i>Percina carbonaria</i> | Texas logperch |
| <i>Cichlasoma cyanoguttatum</i> | Rio Grande cichlid |

Ecoregion 31, Southern Texas Plains.—Four streams were sampled within the Southern Texas Plains (Figure 1), from which a total of 31 fish species were collected (Table 10). Mean species richness was 14, with collections ranging from eight to 21 (Appendix G). Red shiner, western mosquitofish, and bluegill *Lepomis macrochirus* were collected from every stream. Black bullhead *Ameiurus melas* was the most common catfish species. The families Cyprinidae and Centrarchidae comprised over one-half of the species. Only one darter species (Rio Grande darter) was collected from the least disturbed reference streams in this ecoregion; however, only two darter species (Rio Grande darter and slough darter *Etheostoma gracile* are reported to occur in this area of Texas (Lee et al. 1980; Hubbs et al. 1991).

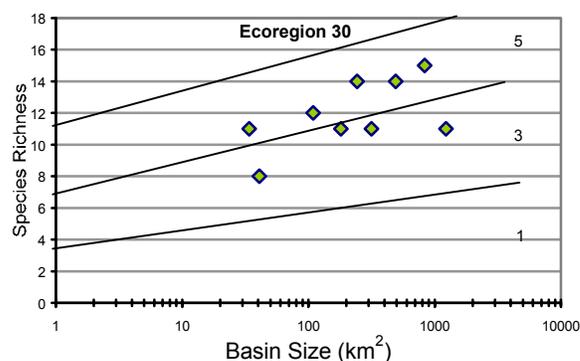


FIGURE 10.—Fish species richness versus drainage basin size in Central Texas Plateau streams.

Eleven metrics were developed for evaluating the biotic integrity of streams in this ecoregion (Table 11; Figure 11). One metric unique to this ecoregion was the number of benthic species (as opposed to number of benthic invertivores). Benthic species was used instead of benthic invertivore species because three of the five benthic invertivores reported to live in the Southern Texas Plains have very limited distributions (Lee et al. 1980; Hubbs et al. 1991), of which only one was collected in this study, Rio Grande darter.

Ecoregions 33 and 35, South Central and Southern Humid, Mixed Land Use Region.—Fifty-nine fish species (the most of any region; Table 12) were collected from the 14 streams sampled within the South Central and Southern Humid, Mixed Land Use Region (Figure 1). Mean species richness was 21, with collections ranging from 14 to 25 species (Appendix H). Ribbon shiner *Lythrurus fumeus* and longear sunfish were collected from every stream while pirate perch *Aphredoderus sayanus* and bluegill were collected from all but one stream. The most common suckers were spotted sucker *Minytrema melanops* and blacktail redbhorse *Moxostoma poecilurum*, though each were only collected from three streams. Yellow bullhead *Ameiurus natalis* and dusky darter *Percina sciera* were the most common catfish and darter species, respectively. Cyprinidae was the richest family, closely followed by Centrarchidae and Percidae.

Twelve metrics were developed for evaluating the biotic integrity of streams in this region (Table 13; Figure 12).

TABLE 9.—Scoring criteria developed to assess stream fish assemblages in the Central Texas Plateau (Ecoregion 30).

| <u>Metric</u> | <u>Scoring Criteria</u> | | |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|
| | <u>5</u> | <u>3</u> | <u>1</u> |
| 1. Total number of fish species | | See Figure 10 | |
| 2. Number of native cyprinid species | >4 | 3-4 | <3 |
| 3. Number of benthic invertivore species | >1 | 1 | 0 |
| 4. Number of sunfish species | >3 | 2-3 | <2 |
| 5. Number of intolerant species | >1 | 1 | 0 |
| 6. % of individuals as tolerant species (excluding western mosquitofish) | <26% | 26-50% | >50% |
| 7. % of individuals as omnivores | <9% | 9-16% | >16% |
| 8. % of individuals as invertivores | >65% | 33-65% | <33% |
| 9. % of individuals as piscivores | >8.4% | 3.9-8.4% | <3.9% |
| 10. Number of individuals in sample | | | |
| a. Number of individuals/seine haul | >48 | 37-48 | <37 |
| b. Number of ind/min electrofishing | >5.0 | 2.5-5.0 | <2.5 |
| 11. % of individuals as non-native species | <1.4% | 1.4-2.7% | >2.7% |
| 12. % of individuals with disease or other anomaly | <0.6% | 0.6-1.0% | >1.0% |

AQUATIC LIFE USE: >52 Exceptional; 42-51 High; 30-41 Intermediate; <30 Limited

TABLE 10.—Fish species collected from the Southern Texas Plains (Ecoregion 31).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Lepisosteus oculatus</i> | Spotted gar |
| <i>Dorosoma cepedianum</i> | Gizzard shad |
| <i>Camptostoma anomalum</i> | Central stoneroller |
| <i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i> | Red shiner |
| <i>Cyprinella proserpina</i> | Proserpine shiner |
| <i>Cyprinella venusta</i> | Blacktail shiner |
| <i>Cyprinus carpio</i> | Common carp |
| <i>Dionda episcopa</i> | Roundnose minnow |
| <i>Notropis amabilis</i> | Texas shiner |
| <i>Notropis stramineus</i> | Sand shiner |
| <i>Pimephales vigilax</i> | Bullhead minnow |
| <i>Ictiobus bubalus</i> | Smallmouth buffalo |
| <i>Astyanax mexicanus</i> | Mexican tetra |
| <i>Ameiurus melas</i> | Black bullhead |
| <i>Ameiurus natalis</i> | Yellow bullhead |

TABLE 10. Cont.

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Ictalurus lupus</i> | Headwater catfish |
| <i>Ictalurus punctatus</i> | Channel catfish |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish |
| <i>Poecilia latipinna</i> | Sailfin molly |
| <i>Lepomis gulosus</i> | Warmouth |
| <i>Lepomis humilis</i> | Orangespotted sunfish |
| <i>Lepomis hybrid</i> | Hybrid sunfish |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish |
| <i>Lepomis microlophus</i> | Redear sunfish |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass |
| <i>Pomoxis annularis</i> | White crappie |
| <i>Etheostoma grahami</i> | Rio Grande darter |
| <i>Cichlasoma cyanoguttatum</i> | Rio Grande cichlid |
| <i>Tilapia aurea</i> | Blue tilapia |

TABLE 11.—Scoring criteria developed to assess stream fish assemblages in the Southern Texas Plains (Ecoregion 31).

| Metric | Scoring Criteria | | |
|---|------------------|---------------|-------|
| | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| 1. Total number of fish species | | See Figure 11 | |
| 2. Number of native cyprinid species | >5 | 3-5 | <3 |
| 3. Number of benthic species (catfish, suckers, darters) | >2 | 2 | <2 |
| 4. Number of sunfish species | >4 | 3-4 | <3 |
| 5. % of individuals as tolerant species (excluding western mosquitofish) | <26% | 26-50% | >50% |
| 6. % of individuals as omnivores | <9% | 9-16% | >16% |
| 7. % of individuals as invertivores | >65% | 33-65% | <33% |
| 8. % of individuals as piscivores | >9% | 5-9% | <5% |
| 9. Number of individuals in sample | | | |
| a. Number of individuals/seine haul | >39.5 | 19.7-39.5 | <19.7 |
| b. Number of ind/min electrofishing | >8.9 | 4.4-8.9 | <4.4 |
| 10. % of individuals as non-native species | <1.4% | 1.4-2.7% | >2.7% |
| 11. % of individuals with disease or other anomaly | <0.6% | 0.6-1.0% | >1.0% |

AQUATIC LIFE USE: ≥ 42 Exceptional; 37-41 High; 25-36 Intermediate; < 25 Limited

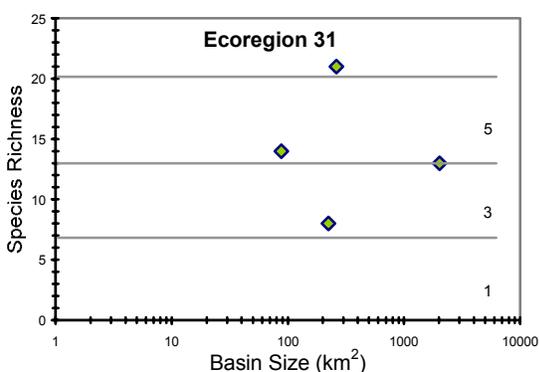


FIGURE 11.—Fish species richness versus drainage basin size in Southern Texas Plains streams.

Ecoregion 34, Western Gulf Coastal Plain.—Twenty-three fish species (Table 14) were collected from the six streams sampled within the Western Gulf Coastal Plain (Figure 1). Mean species richness was 12, with collections ranging from nine to 16 (Appendix I). Red shiner, western

TABLE 12.—Fish species collected from the South Central and Southern Humid, Mixed Land Use Region (Ecoregions 33 and 35).

| Species | Common Name |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Lepisosteus oculatus</i> | Spotted gar |
| <i>Lepisosteus spatula</i> | Alligator gar |
| <i>Dorosoma cepedianum</i> | Gizzard shad |
| <i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i> | Red shiner |
| <i>Cyprinella venusta</i> | Blacktail shiner |
| <i>Hybognathus hayi</i> | Cypress minnow |
| <i>Hybognathus nuchalis</i> | Mississippi silvery minnow |
| <i>Luxilus chrysocephalus</i> | Striped shiner |
| <i>Lythrurus fumeus</i> | Ribbon shiner |
| <i>Lythrurus umbratilis</i> | Redfin shiner |
| <i>Notemigonus crysoleucas</i> | Golden shiner |
| <i>Notropis atrocaudalis</i> | Blackspot shiner |
| <i>Notropis chalybaeus</i> | Ironcolor shiner |
| <i>Notropis sabiniae</i> | Sabine shiner |
| <i>Notropis texanus</i> | Weed shiner |

TABLE 12. Cont.

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Opsopoeodus emiliae</i> | Pugnose minnow |
| <i>Pimephales vigilax</i> | Bullhead minnow |
| <i>Erimyzon oblongus</i> | Creek chubsucker |
| <i>Erimyzon sucetta</i> | Lake chubsucker |
| <i>Minytrema melanops</i> | Spotted sucker |
| <i>Moxostoma poecilurum</i> | Blacktail redhorse |
| <i>Ameiurus melas</i> | Black bullhead |
| <i>Ameiurus natalis</i> | Yellow bullhead |
| <i>Ictalurus punctatus</i> | Channel catfish |
| <i>Noturus gyrinus</i> | Tadpole madtom |
| <i>Noturus nocturnus</i> | Freckled madtom |
| <i>Pylodictus olivarius</i> | Flathead catfish |
| <i>Esox americanus vermiculatus</i> | Grass pickerel |
| <i>Aphredoderus sayanus</i> | Pirate perch |
| <i>Fundulus notatus</i> | Blackstripe topminnow |
| <i>Fundulus olivaceus</i> | Blackspotted topminnow |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish |
| <i>Labidesthes sicculus</i> | Brook silverside |
| <i>Centrarchus macropterus</i> | Flier |
| <i>Elasoma zonatum</i> | Banded pygmy sunfish |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish |
| <i>Lepomis gulosus</i> | Warmouth |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill |
| <i>Lepomis marginatus</i> | Dollar sunfish |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish |
| <i>Lepomis microlophus</i> | Redear sunfish |
| <i>Lepomis punctatus</i> | Spotted sunfish |
| <i>Lepomis symmetricus</i> | Bantam sunfish |
| <i>Micropterus punctulatus</i> | Spotted bass |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass |
| <i>Pomoxis nigromaculatus</i> | Black crappie |
| <i>Ammocrypta vivax</i> | Scaly sand darter |
| <i>Etheostoma asprigene</i> | Mud darter |
| <i>Etheostoma chlorosomum</i> | Bluntnose darter |
| <i>Etheostoma gracile</i> | Slough darter |
| <i>Etheostoma parvipinne</i> | Goldstripe darter |
| <i>Etheostoma proeliare</i> | Cypress darter |
| <i>Etheostoma radiosum</i> | Orangebelly darter |
| <i>Etheostoma whipplei</i> | Redfin darter |
| <i>Percina carbonaria</i> | Texas logperch |
| <i>Percina macrolepida</i> | Bigscale logperch |
| <i>Percina sciera</i> | Dusky darter |
| <i>Aplodinotus grunniens</i> | Freshwater drum |

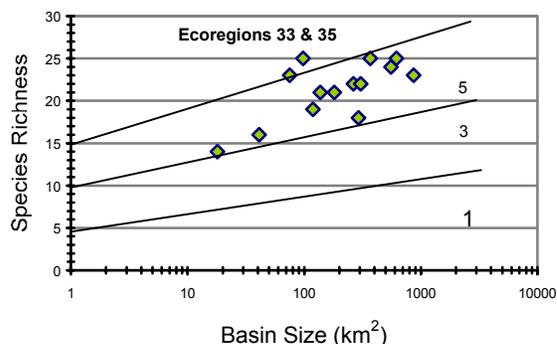


FIGURE 12.— Fish species richness versus drainage basin size in South Central and Southern Humid, Mixed Land Use Region streams.

mosquitofish, and longear sunfish were collected from every stream. Channel catfish, green sunfish, and bluegill were collected from all but one. Dominant families were Centrarchidae (seven species), Cyprinidae (five species), and Ictaluridae (four species).

Eleven metrics were developed for evaluating the biotic integrity of streams in this ecoregion (Table 15; Figure 13). Scoring for the intolerant species metric was modified (only scores of 5 or 1 instead of 5, 3, or 1 can be assigned) since the most intolerant species collected in any individual stream was one. The inclusion of this metric (with its modified scoring) was considered appropriate since intolerant species were collected from one-half of the streams in this ecoregion.

Discussion

When statewide criteria (Twidwell and Davis 1989) were applied to the least disturbed reference streams only 37% of the streams rated high or greater (Table 16). No stream rated exceptional despite the fact these were least disturbed streams selected using a screening process. If any streams were candidates for an exceptional rating, it should have been one of these. In contrast, 79% of the streams were rated as high or exceptional when evaluated with the regional criteria. The regional criteria consistently rated the reference streams higher than the statewide criteria, and the higher ratings appear justified as the reference streams did not receive

TABLE 13.—Scoring criteria developed to assess stream fish assemblages in the South Central and Southern Humid, Mixed Land Use Region (Ecoregions 33 and 35).

| Metric | Scoring Criteria | | |
|---|------------------|-------------------------------|-------|
| | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| 1. Total number of fish species | | See Figure 12 | |
| 2. Number of native cyprinid species | >4 | 2-4 | <2 |
| 3. Number of benthic invertivore species | >4 | 3-4 | <3 |
| 4. Number of sunfish species | >4 | 3-4 | <3 |
| 5. Number of intolerant species | >3 | 2-3 | <2 |
| 6. % of individuals as tolerant species (excluding western mosquitofish) | <26% | 26-50% | >50% |
| 7. % of individuals as omnivores | <9% | 9-16% | >16% |
| 8. % of individuals as invertivores | >65% | 33-65% | <33% |
| 9. % of individuals as piscivores | >9% | 5-9% | <5% |
| 10. Number of individuals in sample | | | |
| a. Number of individuals/seine haul | >28 | 14-28 | <14 |
| b. Number of ind/min electrofishing | >7.3 | 3.6-7.3 | <3.6 |
| 11. % of individuals as non-native species | <1.4% | 1.4-2.7% | >2.7% |
| 12. % of individuals with disease or other anomaly | <0.6% | 0.6-1.0% | >1.0% |

AQUATIC LIFE USE: \geq 52 Exceptional; 42-51 High; 36-41 Intermediate; <36 Limited

permitted discharges and had fewer watershed disturbances at the time of sampling.

Rankings using statewide criteria most closely correspond with the results of the regional criteria developed for the South Central and Southern Humid, Mixed Land Use Region. Statewide criteria results were quite different from the regional criteria results for the other regions (Table 16) and showed an overall decline in total score in an east to west direction ([Figure 14](#)). Even though the regional criteria better represent the least disturbed streams overall, criteria for several of the ecoregions still need fine tuning. Forty percent of the Southern Deserts reference streams rated as intermediate or less. This is likely a function of the small sample size (only five streams), but does warrant a closer look. However, using statewide criteria, 60% of these collections rate as intermediate or less. Central Texas Plateau reference streams also had a disparate percentage (33%) of streams rating as

intermediate or less when evaluated with the regional criteria. Once again this may be a function of a relatively small sample size (nine streams), but more likely actually reflects the true conditions given the higher percentages of non-native species encountered in these streams and consequently the likelihood of greater disturbance. By comparison, application of statewide criteria in this ecoregion results in 67% of the streams rating as intermediate or less. The Subhumid Agricultural Plains was the only region where the regional criteria yielded limited aquatic life use ratings (Bluff and Deer creeks). These ratings were not related to membership in a specific ecoregion as the streams were located in two different ecoregions (ecoregions 27 and 32). Benthic macroinvertebrate data indicated these two streams had the two lowest mean point scores of all the least disturbed reference streams sampled within the Subhumid Agricultural Plains (Bayer et al. 1992). Mean point scores are based

TABLE 14.—Fish species collected from the Western Gulf Coastal Plain (Ecoregion 34).

| Species | Common Name |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Lepisosteus oculatus</i> | Spotted gar |
| <i>Lepisosteus osseus</i> | Longnose gar |
| <i>Anguilla rostrata</i> | American eel |
| <i>Dorosoma cepedianum</i> | Gizzard shad |
| <i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i> | Red shiner |
| <i>Cyprinella venusta</i> | Blacktail shiner |
| <i>Cyprinus carpio</i> | Common carp |
| <i>Opsopoeodus emiliae</i> | Pugnose minnow |
| <i>Pimephales vigilax</i> | Bullhead minnow |
| <i>Ameiurus natalis</i> | Yellow bullhead |
| <i>Ictalurus punctatus</i> | Channel catfish |
| <i>Noturus gyrinus</i> | Tadpole madtom |
| <i>Pylodictis olivaris</i> | Flathead catfish |
| <i>Aphredoderus sayanus</i> | Pirate perch |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish |
| <i>Lepomis gulosus</i> | Warmouth |
| <i>Lepomis humilis</i> | Orangespotted sunfish |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass |
| <i>Pomoxis annularis</i> | White crappie |
| <i>Etheostoma gracile</i> | Slough darter |

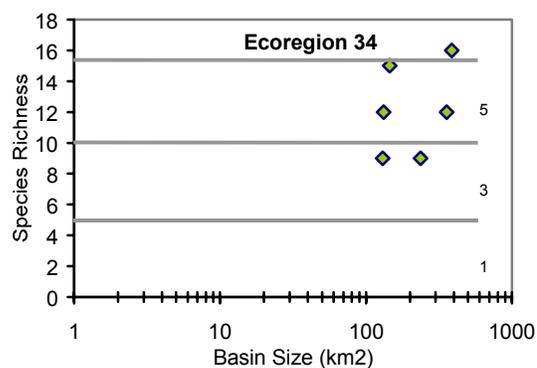


FIGURE 13. Fish species richness versus drainage basin size in Western Gulf Coastal Plain streams.

upon species richness, standing crop, the Ephemeroptera: Plecoptera: Trichoptera index, species diversity, equitability, and community trophic structure (Twidwell and Davis 1989). Given the benthic macroinvertebrate analysis, the limited aquatic life use ratings appear appropriate. A comparison was conducted between statewide and regional criteria on streams sampled by TNRC personnel during receiving water assessments (Table 17). One hundred eighteen stream stations dating back to 1988 were analyzed using both criteria. Stream stations

TABLE 15.—Scoring criteria developed to assess stream fish assemblages in the Western Gulf Coastal Plain (Ecoregion 34).

| Metric | Scoring Criteria | | |
|--|------------------|---------------|-------|
| | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| 1. Total number of fish species | | See Figure 13 | |
| 2. Number of native cyprinid species | >2 | 2 | <2 |
| 3. Number of benthic invertivore species | >1 | 1 | 0 |
| 4. Number of sunfish species | >3 | 2-3 | <2 |
| 5. Number of intolerant species | >1 | - | 0 |
| 6. % of individuals as tolerant species (excluding western mosquitofish) | <26% | 26-50% | >50% |
| 7. % of individuals as omnivores | <9% | 9-16% | >16% |
| 8. % of individuals as invertivores | >65% | 33-65% | <33% |
| 9. Number of individuals in sample | | | |
| a. Number of individuals/seine haul | >174.7 | 87.4-174.7 | <87.4 |
| b. Number of ind/min electrofishing | >7.7 | 3.9-7.7 | <3.9 |
| 10. % of individuals as non-native species | <1.4% | 1.4-2.7% | >2.7% |
| 11. % of individuals with disease or other anomaly | <0.6% | 0.6-1.0% | >1.0% |

AQUATIC LIFE USE: ≥ 49 Exceptional; 39-48 High; 31-38 Intermediate; < 31 Limited

TABLE 16.—Comparison of statewide versus regional index of biotic integrity scoring criteria results when applied to least disturbed reference streams.

| SOUTHERN DESERTS (ECOREGION 24) | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------|---------|---------|
| Aquatic Life Use | Statewide Criteria | Regional Criteria | Statewide Criteria | Exceptional | Regional Criteria | | | Limited |
| | | | | | High | Intermediate | Limited | |
| Exceptional | 0% | 40% | Exceptional (n=0) | - | - | - | - | - |
| High | 40% | 20% | High (n=2) | 50% | 50% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| Intermediate | 20% | 40% | Intermediate (n=1) | 0% | 0% | 100% | 100% | 0% |
| Limited/Intermediate | 20% | - | Limited/Intermediate (n=1) | 100% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| Limited | 20% | 0% | Limited (n=1) | 0% | 0% | 100% | 100% | 0% |
| WESTERN HIGH PLAINS AND SOUTHWESTERN TABLELANDS (ECOREGIONS 25 AND 26) | | | | | | | | |
| Aquatic Life Use | Statewide Criteria | Regional Criteria | Statewide Criteria | Exceptional | Regional Criteria | | | Limited |
| | | | | | High | Intermediate | Limited | |
| Exceptional | 0% | 40% | Exceptional (n=0) | - | - | - | - | - |
| High | 0% | 40% | High (n=0) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Intermediate | 20% | 20% | Intermediate (n=1) | 100% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| Limited/Intermediate | 80% | - | Limited/Intermediate (n=4) | 25% | 50% | 25% | 25% | 0% |
| Limited | 0% | 0% | Limited (n=0) | - | - | - | - | - |
| SUBHUMID AGRICULTURAL PLAINS (ECOREGIONS 27,29,32) | | | | | | | | |
| Aquatic Life Use | Statewide Criteria | Regional Criteria | Statewide Criteria | Exceptional | Regional Criteria | | | Limited |
| | | | | | High | Intermediate | Limited | |
| Exceptional | 0% | 11% | Exceptional (n=0) | - | - | - | - | - |
| High | 26% | 53% | High (n=5) | 40% | 40% | 20% | 0% | 0% |
| Intermediate/High | 26% | - | Intermediate/High (n=5) | 0% | 100% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| Intermediate | 37% | 26% | Intermediate (n=7) | 0% | 43% | 29% | 29% | 0% |
| Limited/Intermediate | 11% | - | Limited/Intermediate (n=2) | 0% | 0% | 100% | 100% | 0% |
| Limited | 0% | 11% | Limited (n=0) | - | - | - | - | - |
| CENTRAL TEXAS PLATEAU (ECOREGION 30) | | | | | | | | |
| Aquatic Life Use | Statewide Criteria | Regional Criteria | Statewide Criteria | Exceptional | Regional Criteria | | | Limited |
| | | | | | High | Intermediate | Limited | |
| Exceptional | 0% | 33% | Exceptional (n=0) | - | - | - | - | - |
| High/Exceptional | 11% | - | High/Exceptional (n=1) | 100% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| High | 11% | 33% | High (n=1) | 100% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| Intermediate/High | 11% | - | Intermediate/High (n=1) | 0% | 100% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| Intermediate | 67% | 33% | Intermediate (n=6) | 17% | 33% | 50% | 50% | 0% |
| Limited | 0% | 0% | Limited (n=0) | - | - | - | - | - |
| SOUTHERN TEXAS PLAINS (ECOREGION 31) | | | | | | | | |
| Aquatic Life Use | Statewide Criteria | Regional Criteria | Statewide Criteria | Exceptional | Regional Criteria | | | Limited |
| | | | | | High | Intermediate | Limited | |
| Exceptional | 0% | 25% | Exceptional (n=0) | - | - | - | - | - |
| High | 0% | 75% | High (n=0) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Intermediate | 100% | 0% | Intermediate (n=4) | 25% | 75% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| Limited | 0% | 0% | Limited (n=0) | - | - | - | - | - |
| SOUTH CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN HUMID, MIXED LAND USE REGION (ECOREGIONS 33 AND 35) | | | | | | | | |
| Aquatic Life Use | Statewide Criteria | Regional Criteria | Statewide Criteria | Exceptional | Regional Criteria | | | Limited |
| | | | | | High | Intermediate | Limited | |
| Exceptional | 0% | 36% | Exceptional (n=0) | - | - | - | - | - |
| High/Exceptional | 21% | - | High/Exceptional (n=3) | 33% | 67% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| High | 71% | 64% | High (n=10) | 40% | 60% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| Intermediate | 7% | 0% | Intermediate (n=1) | 0% | 100% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| Limited | 0% | 0% | Limited (n=0) | - | - | - | - | - |
| WESTERN GULF COASTAL PLAIN (ECOREGION 34) | | | | | | | | |
| Aquatic Life Use | Statewide Criteria | Regional Criteria | Statewide Criteria | Exceptional | Regional Criteria | | | Limited |
| | | | | | High | Intermediate | Limited | |
| Exceptional | 0% | 17% | Exceptional (n=0) | - | - | - | - | - |
| High | 17% | 50% | High (n=1) | 100% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| Intermediate | 83% | 33% | Intermediate (n=5) | 0% | 60% | 40% | 40% | 0% |
| Limited | 0% | 0% | Limited (n=0) | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE 17.—Comparison of statewide versus regional index of biotic integrity scoring criteria results when applied to Texas Natural Resource Conservation receiving water assessment data.

| SUBHUMID AGRICULTURAL PLAINS (ECOREGIONS 27,29,32) | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------|---------|
| Aquatic Life Use | Statewide Criteria | Regional Criteria | Statewide Criteria | Exceptional | Regional Criteria | | |
| | | | | | High | Intermediate | Limited |
| Exceptional | 0% | 15% | Exceptional (n=0) | - | - | - | - |
| High | 7% | 33% | High (n=2) | 100% | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| Intermediate | 70% | 48% | Intermediate (n=19) | 11% | 42% | 47% | 0% |
| Limited/Intermediate | 19% | - | Limited/Intermediate (n=5) | 0% | 20% | 80% | 0% |
| Limited | 4% | 4% | Limited (n=1) | 0% | 0% | 0% | 100% |
| CENTRAL TEXAS PLATEAU (ECOREGION 30) | | | | | | | |
| Aquatic Life Use | Statewide Criteria | Regional Criteria | Statewide Criteria | Exceptional | Regional Criteria | | |
| | | | | | High | Intermediate | Limited |
| Exceptional | 0% | 0% | Exceptional (n=0) | - | - | - | - |
| High | 0% | 0% | High (n=0) | - | - | - | - |
| Intermediate | 100% | 100% | Intermediate (n=2) | 0% | 0% | 100% | 0% |
| Limited | 0% | 0% | Limited (n=0) | - | - | - | - |
| SOUTHERN TEXAS PLAINS (ECOREGION 31) | | | | | | | |
| Aquatic Life Use | Statewide Criteria | Regional Criteria | Statewide Criteria | Exceptional | Regional Criteria | | |
| | | | | | High | Intermediate | Limited |
| Exceptional | 0% | 0% | Exceptional (n=0) | - | - | - | - |
| High | 0% | 50% | High (n=0) | - | - | - | - |
| Intermediate | 50% | 50% | Intermediate (n=1) | 0% | 100% | 0% | 0% |
| Limited/Intermediate | 50% | - | Limited/Intermediate (n=1) | 0% | 0% | 100% | 0% |
| Limited | 0% | 0% | Limited (n=0) | - | - | - | - |
| SOUTH CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN HUMID, MIXED LAND USE REGION (ECOREGIONS 33 AND 35) | | | | | | | |
| Aquatic Life Use | Statewide Criteria | Regional Criteria | Statewide Criteria | Exceptional | Regional Criteria | | |
| | | | | | High | Intermediate | Limited |
| Exceptional | 0% | 2% | Exceptional (n=0) | - | - | - | - |
| High/Exceptional | 2% | - | High/Exceptional (n=1) | 0% | 100% | 0% | 0% |
| High | 22% | 29% | High (n=13) | 8% | 77% | 15% | 0% |
| Intermediate/High | 15% | - | Intermediate/High (n=9) | 0% | 67% | 33% | 0% |
| Intermediate | 48% | 59% | Intermediate (n=28) | 0% | 21% | 61% | 18% |
| Limited/Intermediate | 8% | - | Limited/Intermediate (n=5) | 0% | 20% | 60% | 20% |
| Limited | 5% | 10% | Limited (n=3) | 0% | 0% | 67% | 33% |
| WESTERN GULF COASTAL PLAIN (ECOREGION 34) | | | | | | | |
| Aquatic Life Use | Statewide Criteria | Regional Criteria | Statewide Criteria | Exceptional | Regional Criteria | | |
| | | | | | High | Intermediate | Limited |
| Exceptional | 0% | 10% | Exceptional (n=0) | - | - | - | - |
| High/Exceptional | 2% | - | High/Exceptional (1) | 100% | - | - | - |
| High | 12% | 43% | High (n=6) | 17% | 83% | 0% | 0% |
| Intermediate/High | 8% | - | Intermediate/High (n=4) | 25% | 75% | 0% | 0% |
| Intermediate | 39% | 37% | Intermediate (n=19) | 10% | 53% | 37% | 0% |
| Limited/Intermediate | 25% | - | Limited/Intermediate (n=12) | 0% | 25% | 58% | 17% |
| Limited | 14% | 10% | Limited (n=7) | 0% | 0% | 57% | 43% |

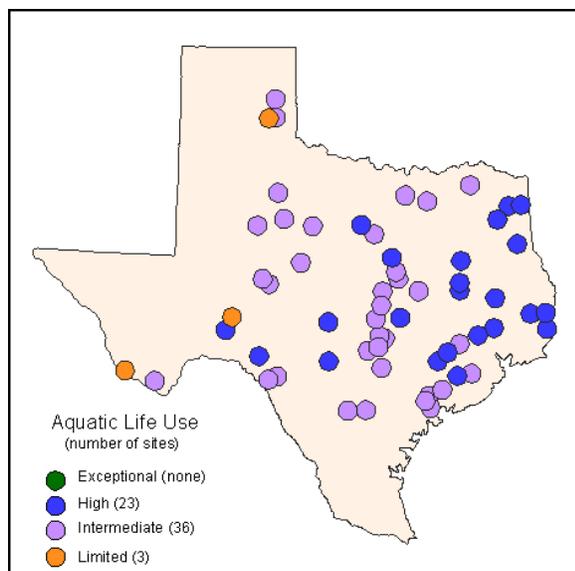


FIGURE 14.—Aquatic life use designations for least disturbed reference streams based upon statewide criteria.

that yielded fewer than six fish species and/or 50 individuals were not included in an attempt to eliminate inadequate sampling efforts. No data were available from the Southern Deserts or Western High Plains and Southwestern Tablelands. Overall, results from the regional criteria were equal to or slightly higher than the statewide criteria results. Once again, the closest similarity to the statewide criteria results were those from the South Central and Southern Humid, Mixed Land Use Region. Streams in these ecoregions have a fauna most similar to that from which the IBI was originally developed.

Only two receiving water assessment stations were available from the Central Texas Plateau. As noted previously IBI scoring criteria developed for this ecoregion demonstrated some possible weaknesses (a greater than expected percentage of the least disturbed reference streams rated as intermediate or less). This ecoregion is one where the regional metrics should be used with caution, but appear to be more appropriate than the statewide criteria. The regional metrics developed for the Southern Deserts and Southern Texas Plains should mostly be used as a guide in developing site-specific criteria. Individuals performing stream fish assemblage analysis in these ecoregions would be well advised to develop site-specific criteria because of our limited sample size, the higher percentage of least disturbed reference streams rating as intermediate in the Southern Deserts, and the lack

of clear similarity among fish collections in the Southern Texas Plains. Regional metrics for the other divisions of the state appear to be adequate and can be reliably used together with professional judgment to assess Texas stream fish assemblages.

Further validation of these proposed metrics and scoring criteria are planned on stream fish assemblage data collected from ninety-one streams sampled in ecoregions 32, 33, and 35. Extensive water quality and habitat data was collected in each of these streams (which were classified as either rural or urban) to serve as independent evaluators of the stream quality prior to applying the IBI metrics to the fish community. This exercise will not only provide additional validation but will also provide the means of distinguishing which metrics exhibit the greatest responsiveness to various disturbances (see Lyons et al. 2001 and McCormick et al. 2001). Variability of IBI scores among seasons and years and among longitudinally spaced sites on the same stream will also be tested using a number of existing data sets.

Acknowledgements

Many people contributed to the completion of this project. Each member of the River Studies Program and many others throughout the Resource Protection Division and Texas Parks and Wildlife Department (TPWD), as well as numerous individuals from other agencies and institutions contributed in some manner. Of the many, we especially wish to acknowledge Jack Davis, Charlie Bayer, Larry Koenig, Art Crowe, and Bill Harrison (TNRCC); Kenny Saunders, David Bradsby, and Karim Aziz (TPWD); and Evan Hornig (USGS). Editorial comments provided by Robert Hughes (Dynamac Corporation) and Robert Bramblett (Montana State University) were appreciated and extremely useful. Appreciation is also extended to Randy Moss, Dave Sager, and Larry McKinney (TPWD) who supported this endeavor and remained committed to such a long term project. Many thanks are especially due to Steve Twidwell (TNRCC) who originally developed the project and organized the field sampling efforts.

References

Anderson, A.A., C. Hubbs, K.O. Winemiller, and R.J. Edwards. 1995. Texas freshwater fish assemblages following three decades of

- environmental change. *Southwestern Naturalist* 40: 314-321.
- Barbour, M.T., J.B. Stribling, and J.R. Karr. 1995. Multimetric approach for establishing biocriteria and measuring biological condition. Pages 63-77 in W.S. Davis and T.P. Simon, editors. *Biological assessment and criteria, tools for water resource planning and decision making*. Lewis Publishers, Boca Raton.
- Barbour, M.T., J. Gerritsen, and J.S. White. 1996. Development of the stream condition index (SCI) for Florida. Florida Department of Environmental Protection, Tallahassee, Florida.
- Bayer, C.W., J.R. Davis, S.R. Twidwell, R. Kleinsasser, G. Linam, K. Mayes, and E. Hornig. 1992. Texas aquatic ecoregion project: an assessment of least disturbed streams (draft). Texas Water Commission, Austin, Texas.
- Bennett, C., J. Giese, B. Keith, R. McDaniel, M. Maner, N. O'Shaughnessy, B. Singleton. 1987. Physical, chemical, and biological characteristics of least-disturbed reference streams in Arkansas' ecoregions. Volume I: Data compilation. State of Arkansas Department of Pollution Control and Ecology.
- Conner, J.V. and R.D. Suttkus. 1986. Zoogeography of freshwater fishes of the western gulf slope of North America. Pages 413-456 in C.H. Hocutt and E.O. Wiley, editors. *The zoogeography of North American freshwater fishes*. John Wiley and Sons, New York.
- Cross, F.B. and R.E. Moss. 1987. Historic changes in fish communities and aquatic habitats in plains streams of Kansas. Pages 155-165 in W.J. Matthews and D.C. Heins, editors. *Community and evolutionary ecology of North American stream fishes*. University of Oklahoma Press, Norman.
- Davis, J.R., L.J. Kleinsasser, R. Cantu, and K. Saunders. 1994. Occurrence and impact of toxic chemicals in the Rio Grande and selected tributaries, Texas and Mexico. Texas Natural Resources Conservation Commission, Austin, Texas.
- Douglas, N.H. 1974. *Freshwater fishes of Louisiana*. Claitor's. Baton Rouge, Louisiana. 443 pp.
- Echelle, A.A. and P.J. Connor. 1989. Rapid, geographically extensive genetic introgression after secondary contact between two pupfish species (*Cyprinodon*, Cyprinodontidae). *Evolution* 43: 717-727.
- Edwards, R.J., G. Longley, R. Moss, J. Ward, R. Matthews, and B. Stewart. 1989. A classification of Texas aquatic communities with special consideration toward the conservation of endangered and threatened taxa. *Texas Journal of Science* 41: 231-240.
- Fausch, K.D., J.R. Karr, and P.R. Yant. 1984. Regional application of an index of biotic integrity based on stream fish communities. *Transactions of the American Fisheries Society* 113: 39-55.
- Garrett, G.P. 1991. Guidelines for the management of Guadalupe bass. Texas Parks and Wildlife Department, Austin, Texas.
- Gauch, H.G. 1982. *Multivariate analysis in community ecology*. Cambridge University Press, New York.
- Giese, J., B. Keith, M. Maner, R. McDaniel, and B. Singleton. 1987. Physical, chemical, and biological characteristics of least-disturbed reference streams in Arkansas' ecoregions. Volume II: Data analysis. State of Arkansas Department of Pollution Control and Ecology.
- Hawkes, C.L., D.L. Miller, and W.G. Layher. 1986. Fish ecoregions of Kansas: stream fish assemblage patterns and associated environmental correlates. *Environmental Biology of Fishes*, 17(4):267-269.
- Hornig, C.E., C.W. Bayer, S.R. Twidwell, J.R. Davis, R.J. Kleinsasser, G.W. Linam, and K.B. Mayes. 1995. Development of regionally based biological criteria in Texas. Pages 145-152 in W.S. Davis and T.P. Simon, editors. *Biological assessment and criteria, tools for water resource planning and decision making*. Lewis Publishers, Boca Raton.
- Horwitz, R.J. 1978. Temporal variability patterns and the distributional patterns of stream fishes. *Ecological Monographs* 48: 307-321.
- Hubbs, C. 1957. Distributional patterns of Texas fresh-water fishes. *Southwestern Naturalist* 2: 89-104.
- Hubbs, C., R.J. Edwards, and G.P. Garrett. 1991. An annotated checklist of the freshwater fishes of Texas, with keys to identification of species. *Texas Journal of Science* 43(4): supplement.
- Hughes, R.M. 1995. Defining acceptable biological status by comparing with reference conditions. Pages 31-47 in W.S. Davis and T.P. Simon, editors. *Biological assessment and criteria, tools for water resource planning and decision making*. Lewis Publishers, Boca Raton.
- Hughes, R.M. and J.R. Gammon. 1987. Longitudinal changes in fish assemblages and water quality in the Willamette River, Oregon. *Transactions of the American Fisheries Society*

- 116: 196-209.
- Karr, J.R., K.D. Fausch, P.L. Angermeier, P.R. Yant, and I.J. Schlosser. 1986. Assessing biological integrity in running waters, a method and its rationale. Special Publication 5. Illinois Natural History Survey, Champaign, Illinois. 28 pp.
- Kleinsasser, R. and G. Linam. 1989. Water quality and fish assemblages in the Trinity River, Texas, between Fort Worth and Lake Livingston. Texas Parks and Wildlife Department, River Studies Report No. 7, Austin, Texas.
- Lee, D.S., C.R. Gilbert, C.H. Hocutt, R.E. Jenkins, D.E. McAllister, and J.R. Stauffer, Jr. 1980. Atlas of North American freshwater fishes. North Carolina State Museum of Natural History, Raleigh. 854 pp.
- Linam, G.W. and L.J. Kleinsasser. 1989. Fisheries use attainability study for the Bosque River. Texas Parks and Wildlife Department, River Studies Report No. 4, Austin, Texas.
- Linam, G.W. and L.J. Kleinsasser. 1998. Classification of Texas freshwater fishes into trophic and tolerance groups. Texas Parks and Wildlife Department, River Studies Report No. 14, Austin, Texas.
- Lyons, J. 1989. Correspondence between the distribution of fish assemblages in Wisconsin streams and Omernik's ecoregions. *American Midland Naturalist* 122: 163-182.
- Lyons, J., R.R. Piette, and K.W. Niermeyer. 2001. Development, validation, and application of a fish-based index of biotic integrity for Wisconsin's large warmwater rivers. *Transactions of the American Fisheries Society* 130: 1077-1094.
- Matthews, W.J. 1987. Physicochemical tolerance and selectivity of stream fishes as related to their geographic ranges and local distributions. Pages 111-120 in W.J. Matthews and D.C. Heins, editors. *Community and evolutionary ecology of North American stream fishes*. University of Oklahoma Press, Norman.
- McAllister, D.E., S.P. Platania, F.W. Schueler, M.E. Baldwin, and D.S. Lee. 1986. Ichthyofaunal patterns on a geographic grid. Pages 17-51 in C.H. Hocutt and E.O. Wiley, editors. *The zoogeography of North American freshwater fishes*. John Wiley and Sons, New York.
- McCormick, F.H., R.M. Hughes, P.R. Kaufmann, D.V. Peck, J.L. Stoddard, and A.T. Herlihy. 2001. Development of an index of biotic integrity for the mid-Atlantic highlands region. *Transactions of the American Fisheries Society* 130: 857-877.
- Miller, D.L., P.M. Leonard, R.M. Hughes, J.R. Karr, P.B. Moyle, L.H. Schrader, B.A. Thompson, R.A. Daniels, K.D. Fausch, G.A. Fitzhugh, J.R. Gammon, D.B. Halliwell, P.L. Angermeier, and D.J. Orth. 1988. Regional applications of an index of biotic integrity for use in water resource management. *Fisheries* 13(5): 12-20.
- Miller, R.R., J.D. Williams, and J.E. Williams. 1989. Extinctions of North American fishes during the past century. *Fisheries* 14(6): 22-38.
- Minckley, W.L. 1973. *Fishes of Arizona*. Arizona Game and Fish Department, Phoenix, Arizona. 293 pp.
- Moore, G.A. 1968. Fishes. Pages 21-165 in W.F. Blair, A.P. Blair, P. Brodtkorb, F.R. Cagle, and G.A. Moore, editors. *Vertebrates of the United States*, second edition. McGraw-Hill Book Company, St. Louis.
- Morales, N.E. 1991. Effects of domestic sewage effluents on the Lower Colorado River fish populations. PhD. Dissertation. The University of Texas, Austin, Texas. 197 pp.
- Moyle, P.B. 1976. *Inland fishes of California*. University of California Press, Berkeley, California. 405 pp.
- Ohio Environmental Protection Agency. 1987. *Biological criteria for the protection of aquatic life*. Volumes I-III. Ohio Environmental Protection Agency, Columbus, Ohio.
- Omernik, J.M. 1987. Ecoregions of the conterminous United States. *Annals of the Association of American Geographers*, 77(1):118-125.
- Omernik, J.M. and A.L. Gallant. 1987. Ecoregions of the south central states. Map (scale 1:2,500,000). Environmental Protection Agency. U.S. Government Printing Office.
- Omernik, J.M. and A.L. Gallant. 1989. Aggregations of ecoregions of the conterminous United States. JTI/JO/89-1. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Corvallis, Oregon.
- Pflieger, W.L. 1975. *The fishes of Missouri*. Missouri Department of Conservation, Columbia, Missouri. 343 pp.
- Plafkin, J.L., M.T. Barbour, K.D. Porter, S.K. Gross, and R.M. Hughes. 1989. Rapid bioassessment protocols for use in streams and rivers: benthic macroinvertebrates and fish. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, D.C. EPA 440-4-89-001.
- Ramos, M.G. (editor). 1997. 1998-1999 Texas almanac. The Dallas Morning News, Inc.,

- Dallas, Texas.
- Ramsey, J.S. 1968. Freshwater fishes. Pages Y1-Y15 *in* F.K. Parrish, editor. Keys to water quality indicative organisms: Southeastern United States. Federal Water Pollution Control Administration, Washington, D.C.
- Robins, C.R., R.M. Bailey, C.E. Bond, J.R. Brooker, E.A. Lachner, R.N. Lea, and W.B. Scott. 1991. Common and scientific names of fishes from the United States and Canada, 5th edition. Special Publication 20. American Fisheries Society, Bethesda, Maryland.
- Robison, H.W. and T.M. Buchanan. 1988. Fishes of Arkansas. The University of Arkansas Press, Fayetteville, Arkansas. 536 pp.
- San Antonio River Authority. 1996. Evaluation of aquatic ecosystems of streams in the San Antonio River watershed based on rapid bioassessment protocols. San Antonio River Authority, San Antonio, Texas.
- Simon, T.P. 1991. Development of index of biotic integrity expectations for the ecoregions of Indiana. I. Central corn belt plain. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Chicago, Illinois. EPA 905/9-91/025.
- Simon, T.P. and J. Lyons. 1995. Application of the index of biotic integrity to evaluate water resource integrity in freshwater ecosystems. Pages 245-262 *in* W.S. Davis and T.P. Simon, editors. Biological assessment and criteria, tools for water resource planning and decision making. Lewis Publishers, Boca Raton.
- Smith, M.L. and R.R. Miller. 1986. Pages 457-485 *in* C.H. Hocutt and E.O. Wiley, editors. The zoogeography of North American freshwater fishes. John Wiley and Sons, New York.
- Sublette, J.E., M.D. Hatch, and M. Sublette. 1990. The fishes of New Mexico. University of New Mexico Press, Albuquerque. 393 pp.
- ter Braak, C.J.F. and P. Šmilauer. 1998. CANOCO reference manual and user's guide to canoco for windows. Software for canonical community ordination (version 4). Centre for Biometry Wageningen, Wageningen, NL, and Microcomputer Power, Ithaca, NY.
- Texas Natural Resource Conservation Commission. 1995. Texas surface water quality standards. Texas Natural Resource Conservation Commission, Austin, Texas.
- Texas Water Commission. 1992. Segment identification maps for Texas river and coastal basins. Texas Water Commission, Austin, Texas.
- Twidwell, S.R. and J.R. Davis. 1989. An assessment of six least disturbed unclassified Texas streams. Texas Water Commission, Austin, Texas.
- U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. 1987a. Surface water monitoring: a framework for change. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, D.C.
- U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. 1987b. Report on the national workshop on instream biological monitoring and criteria. Office of Water Regulations and Standards, Instream Biological Criteria Committee, Region 5, and Environmental Research Laboratory-Corvallis, Washington, D.C.
- U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. 1997. Level III ecoregions of the continental United States (revision of Omernik, 1987). Map M-1. National Health and Environmental Effects Research Laboratory, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. Corvallis, Oregon.
- Vannote, R.L., G.W. Minshall, K.W. Cummins, J.R. Sedell, and C.E. Cushing. 1980. The river continuum concept. *Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences* 37: 130-137.
- Whiteside, B.G. and R.M. McNatt. 1972. Fish species diversity in relation to stream order and physicochemical conditions in the Plum Creek drainage basin. *The American Midland Naturalist* 88: 90-101.
- Williams, J.E., J.E. Johnson, D.A. Hendrickson, S. Contreras-Balderas, J.D. Williams, M. Navarro-Mendoza, D.E. McAllister, and J.E. Deacon. 1989. Fishes of North America endangered, threatened, or of special concern: 1989. *Fisheries* 14(6): 2-20.

APPENDIX A
Site Descriptions

Appendix A. Site descriptions of least disturbed reference streams used to develop a regionalized index of biotic integrity for Texas.

Ecoregion 24 - Southern Deserts

Live Oak Creek

Live Oak Creek lies within the Rio Grande Basin. The sample site was located at IH 10 northeast of Sheffield in west Crockett County (30°44'32" N; 101°40'24" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 502 km²

Soil Types - The creek follows a narrow band of Frio silty clay loam. This band is surrounded by Crawford stony clay (Kocher et al. 1915).

Flora - The watershed lies within the Mesquite-Juniper Brush association (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Crockett County is a major sheep and Angora goat producing county (Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - Base flow used to be provided by Live Oak Springs located 16 km northeast of Sheffield; however, this moderately large spring may no longer exist (Brune 1975). Some small springs were observed during the survey in the vicinity of IH 10. Local landowners indicated that the stream always flows at this site. Measured stream discharge was 2.0 ft³/s. The creek had moderately long shallow pools interspersed with frequent riffles. Moderately deep pools occasionally occurred. The substrate was primarily comprised of gravel and rubble interspersed with sand and some areas of exposed bedrock.

Terlingua Creek

Terlingua Creek lies within the Rio Grande Basin. The sample site was located on the Big Bend National Park in southwest Brewster County (29°11'00" N; 103°33'10" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 552 km²

Soil Types - Soils at the sample site are of

the Glendale-Anthony-Toyah association. These soils are deep, nearly level, calcareous, and located on the flood plains. The majority of the soils in the watershed, including the upper reach, are of the Badland-Vieja association. Bare clay, volcanic ash outcrop, and shallow, rolling calcareous soils on basins comprise this association (U.S. Department of Agriculture 1973).

Flora - The watershed lies within the Creosotebush-Lechuguilla Shrub association (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Most of the watershed is used as rangeland and wildlife habitat (U.S. Department of Agriculture 1973). Nearly all of the county's annual agricultural income comes from cattle, sheep, and goats. Tourism and hunting also contribute to the economy (Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - The stream characteristics were not described due to heavy rainfall the night prior to sampling which increased the discharge considerably above what typically passes through. The dominant substrate was a mixture of sand and small gravel.

Alamito Creek

Alamito Creek lies within the Rio Grande Basin. The sample site was located at FM 170 southeast of Presidio in south Presidio County (29°31'15" N; 104°17'40" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 1041 km²

Soil Types - Soils at the sample site are of the Glendale-Anthony-Toyah association. These soils are deep, nearly level, calcareous, and located on the flood plains. This association makes up a very minor part of the watershed. The creek begins in the Lozier association and traverses the Nickel-Canutio association before finally reaching the sample site. Soils in the Lozier association are very shallow, hilly, steep, calcareous, and located on limestone hills. Deep to shallow, undulating to rolling,

calcareous, gravelly soils on basins and valleys comprise the Nickel-Canutio association (U.S. Department of Agriculture 1972).

Flora - The sample site is located in the Tobosa-Black Grama Grassland association. The upper reach lies within the Creosotebush-Lechuguilla Shrub association (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Most of the watershed is used as rangeland and wildlife habitat (U.S. Department of Agriculture 1972). Most of the county's annual agricultural income comes from cattle and goats. Income from tourism and hunting leases are major economic factors (Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - The stream was comprised of shallow to moderately deep pools, shallow runs, and riffles. Measured stream discharge was 0.7 ft³/s. Stream bend development was moderate. The substrate consisted of gravel and sand with some rubble and boulders.

Independence Creek

Independence Creek lies within the Rio Grande Basin. The sample site was located at SH 349 south of Sheffield in northeast Terrell County (30°27'36" N; 101°49'28" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 1935 km²

Soil Types - The creek follows a band of the Sanderson-Reagan association. These soils are nearly level to gently sloping, deep gravelly loams, gravelly clay loams, and silty clay loams. This band is surrounded by the Ector Rock Outcrop association. Moderately steep to steep, very shallow stony loams, stony clay loams, and rock outcrops comprise this association (Turner and Fox 1974).

Flora - The watershed lies within the Mesquite-Juniper Brush association (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Much of the watershed is used for rangeland even though the hazard of water erosion is severe in the Ector Rock Outcrop association if the soil is not protected by a grass cover (Turner and Fox

1974). Terrell County is among the leading counties in the state in sheep and goat production (Kingston 1987).

Stream Characteristics - A moderately large (1 to 10 ft³/s) spring is located a short distance downstream from the sampling site; however, no upstream springs are noted by Brune (1975). Measured stream discharge was 17.4 ft³/s. The creek was mostly comprised of wide moderately shallow runs interspersed with riffles. Moderately deep glides were rarely encountered. Bend definition was poor. The dominant substrate was gravel with some rubble.

Devils River

The Devils River lies within the Rio Grande Basin. The sample site was located near Dolan Creek on the Devils River State Natural Area in east Val Verde County (29°54'00" N; 100°59'52" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 9839 km²

Soil Types - The River follows a narrow band of the Dev-Rio Diablo association upstream of the sample site. These soils are deep, loamy, clayey, gravelly, and are located on bottomlands and terraces. The predominant soil association of the watershed and the one in which the sample site is located is the Ector-Rock Outcrop. This association is comprised of very shallow-to-shallow, loamy, stony soils, and exposed limestone bedrock located in the uplands (Golden et al. 1982).

Flora - The watershed lies within the Mesquite-Juniper-Live Oak Brush association (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - The Devils River State Natural Area has been set aside to preserve the natural heritage of the region as well as protect the Devils River. The watershed is used almost exclusively for wildlife and range (Golden et al. 1982). Nearly all of the county's annual agricultural income comes from sheep, Angora goats, and cattle. Tourism contributes substantially to the economy (Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - Several springs ranging in size from moderately large (1 to

10 ft³/s) to large (10 to 100 ft³/s), including Dolan Springs and Finegan Springs, exist along the river (Brune 1975). Measured stream discharge was 110 ft³/s. The river was very wide with deep pools, shallow to moderately deep runs, and riffles. Channel sinuosity was moderate with two well developed bends in the study reach. The dominant substrate was bedrock with a small percentage of gravel or larger rocks. Instream cover was mainly provided by rock ledges although in some areas aquatic macrophytes were common.

Ecoregions 25 and 26 - Western High Plains and Southwestern Tablelands

Saddlers Creek

Saddlers Creek lies within the Red River Basin. The sample site was located on the Matthews Ranch north of Clarendon in northeast Donley County (35°02'52" N; 100°47'04" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 174 km²

Soil Types - Soils at the sample site are of the Obaro-Aspermont-Quinlan association. These soils are deep to shallow, gently sloping to steep, moderately alkaline, loamy, and located on uplands. The upper reach traverses the Mobeetie-Veal-Potter association, and is comprised of deep to very shallow, gently sloping to steep, moderately alkaline, loamy soils on uplands (Williams and Crump 1980).

Flora - The sample site lies within a narrow band of the Cottonwood-Hackberry-Saltcedar Brush/Woods association which follows the creek. The majority of the watershed is the Sandsage-Mesquite Brush association (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Most of the watershed is used as rangeland (Williams and Crump 1980). Beef cattle is the county's top agricultural revenue source. Where cultivated, the major crops include cotton, hay, wheat, peanuts, and grain sorghums (Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - Measured stream discharge was 2.8 ft³/s. The stream was comprised of shallow runs and riffles over a predominantly sandy substrate. Pools were

absent and stream bend development was extremely poor.

Lelia Lake Creek

Lelia Lake Creek lies within the Red River Basin. The sample site was located at FM 2471 northeast of Lelia Lake in west Donley County (34°56'07" N; 100°41'47" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 207 km²

Soil Types - Soils at the sample site are of the Springer-Lincoln-Likes association. These soils are deep, nearly level to sloping, sandy, and located on uplands and bottomlands (Williams and Crump 1980).

Flora - The sample site lies within the Sandsage-Harvard Shin Oak Brush association. The upper reach traverses the Mesquite Scrub/Grassland association and areas dominated by crops (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Most of the watershed is used as rangeland (Williams and Crump 1980). Beef cattle is the county's top agricultural revenue source. Where cultivated, the major crops include cotton, hay, wheat, peanuts, and grain sorghums (Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - Measured stream discharge was 4.5 ft³/s. Pools were absent and stream bend development was poor. The stream flowed as a uniformly wide shallow run with some riffles over a sand and gravel substrate.

Whitefish Creek

Whitefish Creek lies within the Red River Basin. The sample site was located at a private road off FM 2695 north of Hedley in northeast Donley County (35°03'57" N; 100°36'35" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 306 km²

Soil Types - Soils at the sample site are of the Mobeetie-Veal-Potter association. These soils are deep to very shallow, gently sloping to steep, moderately alkaline, loamy soils on uplands (Williams and Crump 1980).

Flora - The sample site lies within a narrow band of the Cottonwood-Hackberry-Saltcedar Brush/Woods association which follows the creek. The majority of the watershed is the Sandsage-Mesquite Brush association (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Most of the watershed is used as rangeland (Williams and Crump 1980). Beef cattle is the county's top agricultural revenue source. Where cultivated, the major crops include cotton, hay, wheat, peanuts, and grain sorghums (Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - Measured stream discharge was 1.2 ft³/s. Pool and bend development were poor. The stream was comprised of shallow runs with numerous riffles over a predominantly sandy substrate.

McClellan Creek

McClellan Creek lies within the Red River Basin. The sample site was located at FM 273 north of McClean in south Gray County (35°19'41" N; 100°36'31" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 534 km²

Soil Types - Soils at the sample site are of the Likes-Springer-Tivoli association. Rolling sandy land and dunes comprise this association (Williams and Welker 1966).

Flora - The creek follows a narrow band of Cottonwood-Hackberry-Saltcedar Brush/Woods association. The dominant association of the watershed is the Mesquite Shrub/Grassland (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Soils in the watershed are highly susceptible to wind erosion and are low in fertility (Williams and Welker 1966). Most of the county's annual agricultural income comes from fed cattle and stocker operations. Chief crops include wheat, grain sorghums, corn, hay, and forage (Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - Measured stream discharge was 2.1 ft³/s. Stream bend development was poor as the stream was essentially a uniformly wide shallow run. The substrate was comprised of fine sand with a small percentage of gravel.

Wolf Creek

Wolf Creek lies within the Canadian River Basin. The sample site was located at FM 1454 east of Lipscomb in east Lipscomb County (36°15'09" N; 100°07'51" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 2124 km²

Soil Types - Soils at the sample site are of the Devol-Tivoli-Likes association. These soils are deep, gently sloping to steep, and coarse (Williams 1975).

Flora - The creek flows between the Mesquite Shrub/Grassland and Sandsage-Harvard Shin Oak Brush associations (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Soils of the watershed are susceptible to wind blowing and are mostly used for rangeland (Williams 1975). Cow-calf and stocker operations are the county's top agricultural revenue producers. Where cultivated, the major crops include wheat, milo, and forage sorghums (Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - Wolf Creek was essentially a uniformly wide run over a homogeneous sand substrate. Pools were absent despite the presence of numerous poorly defined bends. Measured stream discharge was 2.3 ft³/s.

Ecoregions 27, 29, and 32 - Subhumid Agricultural Plains

Geronimo Creek

Geronimo Creek lies within the Guadalupe River Basin. The sample site was located at Haberle Road north of Seguin in north Guadalupe County (29°38'02" N; 097°56'38" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 62 km²

Soil Types - Soils at the sample site are of the Branyon-Barbarosa-Lewisville association. These soils are deep, moderately well to well drained, nearly level to gently sloping, clayey, and located on stream terraces (Ramsey and Bade 1977).

Flora - Vegetation in the watershed is dominated by crops (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Much of the watershed is used as cropland. Major crops include grain sorghums, corn, wheat, oats, cotton, peanuts, pecans, Christmas trees, peaches, and nursery plants (Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - Geronimo Springs are located about 2.1 km upstream of the sampling site and are classified as medium sized (0.1 to 1 ft³/s) by Brune (1975). Measured stream discharge was 8.6 ft³/s. Stream bend development was moderate. The creek was comprised of long deep pools, shallow to moderately deep glides, and occasional riffles and runs. The predominant substrate was coarse gravel and rubble. Emergent and floating macrophytes were fairly common.

Willis Creek

Willis Creek lies within the Brazos River Basin. The sample site was located at FM 971 southwest of Granger in northeast Williamson County (30°42'38" N; 097°27'30" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 65 km²

Soil Types - Soils at the sample site are of the Branyon-Houston Black-Burleson association. These soils are mildly to moderately alkaline, deep, calcareous and noncalcareous, clayey, formed in clayey alluvium and marine clays and shales, and located on ancient stream terraces and uplands. The upper reach traverses the Austin-Houston Black-Castephen association. Deep to shallow, calcareous clayey soils formed in marine chalk, marl, shale, and clays, located on uplands comprise this association (Werchan and Coker 1983).

Flora - The upper reach traverses the Silver Bluestem-Texas Wintergrass Grassland association before reaching the sample site, where the vegetation is dominated by crops (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Chief crops include grain sorghum, cotton, wheat, corn, and oats (Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - The creek was comprised of small shallow pools, glides,

and riffles. Stream bend development was moderate. The substrate was primarily comprised of sand with some gravel. Measured stream discharge was less than 0.1 ft³/s.

Bluff Creek

Bluff Creek lies within the Brazos River Basin. The sample site was located at an unmarked county road northwest of Crawford in west McLennan County (31°33'15" N; 097°28'42" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 73 km²

Soil Types - Prevailing soils are reddish-brown to black crumbly clays of the Denton, San Saba, Tarrant, and Crawford series. The soil lies over limestone and ranges in depth from shallow to deep (Templin et al. 1958).

Flora - The watershed lies within the Oak-Mesquite-Juniper Parks/Woods association (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Much of the county's annual agricultural income comes from cattle, hogs, and milk. Principal crops include corn, grain sorghums, wheat, oats, cotton, and hay (Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - The creek was comprised of shallow to moderately deep pools, riffles, and occasional shallow runs and glides. Gravel was the dominant substrate with occasional areas of exposed bedrock. Measured stream discharge was less than 0.1 ft³/s. Stream bend development was moderate.

Ioni Creek

Ioni Creek lies within the Brazos River Basin. The sample site was located at U.S. Highway 180 north of Strawn in west Palo Pinto County (32°44'07" N; 098°23'48" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 78 km²

Soil Types - The creek follows a narrow band of the Bosque-Santo association. Soils in this association are located on flood plains and are deep, nearly level to gently sloping, and loamy. This narrow band is

surrounded by the Palopinto-Set-Hensley association, which is comprised of deep, nearly level to steep, loamy and clayey, stony soils located on uplands (Moore 1981).

Flora - The watershed lies within the Post Oak Parks/Woods association (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Land in the Bosque-Santo association is mostly used for pasture. The Palopinto-Set-Hensley association is poorly suited for crops, pasture, and urban uses because of its slope, stoniness, and depth to rock. It is moderately well suited for range (Moore 1981). Livestock, mostly beef cattle, is the county's prime revenue producer. Chief crops include wheat, oats, grain sorghums, peanuts, and cotton (Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - The stream was not flowing during sampling; however, a large deep permanent spring-fed pool was present. About 50% of the substrate was gravel size or larger.

Wilson Creek

Wilson Creek lies within the Trinity River Basin. The sample site was located at County Road 158 west of McKinney in southwest Collin County (33°13'04" N; 096°41'37" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 83 km²

Soil Types - The sample site was at a point where the creek enters the Trinity-Frio association. These soils are deep, nearly level, clayey and loamy, and located on flood plains. The upper reach traverses the Houston Black-Austin association, which is characterized by gently sloping to sloping, clayey soils that are deep over marl and chalk, and located on uplands (Hanson and Wheeler 1969).

Flora - Vegetation in the watershed is dominated by crops (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Land in the lowlands protected from frequent flooding is mainly used for crops. These soils are subject to scouring where cover is lacking. Areas susceptible to flooding are either cut for hay or grazed. In

the past about 70% of the upland soils were cultivated. Water erosion is moderate to severe on these soils where the slope is greater than one percent (Hanson and Wheeler 1969). Chief crops include sorghums, wheat, hay, and cotton (Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - The stream was comprised of moderately large and deep pools, runs, and numerous riffles. The predominant substrate in the riffles and runs was gravel with some rubble; whereas, the pools had a higher percentage of clay although gravel was present in significant amounts. Measured stream discharge was 4.8 ft³/s. Stream bends were well developed.

Bluff Creek

Bluff Creek lies within the Colorado River Basin. The sample site was located at FM 1606 west of Ira in southwest Scurry County (32°35'29" N; 101°03'02" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 109 km²

Soil Types - Soils at the stream sample site are of the Miles-Cobb association. They are deep to moderately deep, nearly level to gently sloping, well drained, moderately permeable, loamy soils. The majority of the upstream reach traverses through soils of the Rowena-Abilene-Olton association. These are deep, nearly level to gently sloping, well drained, moderately permeable, loamy soils (Dixon et al. 1973).

Flora - The watershed lies within the Mesquite-Lotebush Brush association (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Scurry County is the nation's leading oil-producing county, and cotton is the major crop grown (Kingston 1987). Other chief crops include hay, grain sorghums, ensilage, wheat, and pecans (Kingston 1991). In the past cultivated crops have comprised 70-85% of the two soil associations found within the drainage basin, with range making up the rest (Dixon et al. 1973).

Stream Characteristics - The stream was comprised of moderately deep pools,

shallow glides, and numerous gravel riffles. Sand was the dominant substrate in the glides and pools. Discharge was measured at 0.2 ft³/s. Stream bends were not well defined.

Auds Creek

Auds Creek lies within the Sulphur River Basin. The sample site was located at FM 1184 south of Paris in south Lamar County (33°32'00" N; 095°34'30" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 117 km²

Soil Types - Soils at the sample site are of the Trinity-Kaufman association. These soils are nearly level, very slowly permeable, clayey, and located on flood plains. The upper reach of the creek as well as a broad area surrounding the Trinity-Kaufman association is of the Houston Black-Lesson-Heiden association. Nearly level to gently sloping, very slowly permeable, clayey soils on uplands comprise this association (Ressel 1979).

Flora - Vegetation in the watershed is dominated by crops (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Land is mainly used for crops, pasture, and hay (Ressel 1979). Chief crops include hay, wheat, soybeans, and cotton (Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - The stream was comprised of long, narrow shallow pools, glides, runs, and a few riffles. The predominant substrate was firm clay with a higher percentage of gravel in riffles. Measured stream discharge was 1.3 ft³/s. Stream bends were poorly developed.

Deadman Creek

Deadman Creek lies within the Brazos River Basin. The sample site was located on the Stollins Ranch off FM 1082 north of Abilene in southeast Jones County (32°35'03" N; 099°38'27" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 130 km²

Soil Types - Soils are of the Tarrant-Valera association, which are shallow to moderately deep, well drained, nearly level to sloping,

dark grayish-brown and dark-brown clays and silty clays over limestone (Rogers et al. 1972).

Flora - Vegetation in the watershed is predominantly crops (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Much of the Tarrant-Valera association is used for range and crops (Rogers et al. 1972). Water erosion is a hazard (Rogers et al. 1972). Major crops include cotton, wheat, milo, hay, watermelons, and peanuts (Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - Deadman Creek ceases to flow during normal dry weather conditions; however, moderately deep pools persist. Some of the perennial pools were quite extensive in length and moderately wide. At the time of sampling, stream discharge was measured at 0.1 ft³/s. A few riffles were located between the pools; however mostly glides were present. Substrate in the pools was silt whereas gravel, rubble, and boulders made up the riffles. Substrate in the glides was a mixture of that found in the pools and riffles. Some areas had extensive stands of cattail *Typha* sp. Stream bends were not well defined.

Colony Creek

Colony Creek lies within the Brazos River Basin. The sample site was located at FM 570 south of Ranger in north Eastland County (32°23'19" N; 098°40'05" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 140 km²

Soil Types - Soils at the sample site are of the Truce-Thurber-Leeray association. They are nearly level to gently sloping, deep, loamy and clayey soils over limy clay or shale. The upper reach of the creek flows over about an equal amount of the Hensley-Lindy association. Soils in this association are gently sloping, shallow to moderately deep, loamy, and located over limestone (Moore et al. 1977).

Flora - The watershed lies within the Oak-Mesquite-Juniper Parks/Woods association (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - In the past the two soil associations over which Colony Creek run

have mostly been used for range. Erosion is a hazard in most cultivated areas (Moore et al. 1977). Top agricultural revenue producers for the county include fed beef, dairy cattle, and turkeys. Major crops include peanuts, hay, wheat, and grain sorghums (Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - Measured stream discharge was 1.4 ft³/s. Stream bend development was moderate. The stream consisted of shallow and deep pools, and riffles. The substrate was comprised of gravel, cobble, sand, and occasionally exposed bedrock.

Steele Creek

Steele Creek lies within the Brazos River Basin. The sample site was located at an unmarked private road west of Morgan in northeast Bosque County (32°00'54" N; 097°37'53" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 140 km²

Soil Types - Soils at the stream sample site are of the Denton-Purves association. They are moderately deep to shallow, gently sloping to sloping, clayey soils (Stringer 1980).

Flora - The watershed lies within the Silver Bluestem-Texas Wintergrass Grassland and Oak-Mesquite-Juniper Parks/Woods associations (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Soils in the Denton-Purves association are mostly used for cropland (Stringer 1980); however, much of the agricultural income for Bosque County comes from cattle, Angora goats, sheep, and swine. Chief crops include wheat, grain sorghums, oats, hay, corn, and peaches (Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - Stream discharge was measured at 0.7 ft³/s. Stream bend development was moderate. The stream was comprised of moderately deep pools, occasional shallow runs, and frequent riffles. Bedrock dominated the substrate in the riffles and runs, while bedrock, gravel, and sand were found in the pools.

West Rocky Creek

West Rocky Creek lies within the Colorado River Basin. The sample site was located at FM 853 northeast of Mertz on in northeast Irion County (31°26'37" N; 100°45'24" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 150 km²

Soil Types - Soils at the sample site are of the Angelo-Nuvalde association. These soils are deep, nearly level to gently sloping, loamy, and located on uplands (Wiedenfeld 1986).

Flora - The watershed lies within the Mesquite-Juniper Brush association (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Land within the watershed is mainly used as rangeland (Wiedenfeld 1986). Most of the county's annual agricultural income comes from Angora goats, sheep, and cattle (Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - Measured stream discharge was 1.6 ft³/s. Although stream bend development was absent, large deep pools were present. Only a few riffles were present. The substrate was mainly comprised of gravel, rubble, and boulders with some areas of bedrock with boulders.

Deer Creek

Deer Creek lies within the Brazos River Basin. The sample site was located at SH 320 west of Marlin in central Falls County (31°16'46" N; 096°58'40" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 223 km²

Soil Types - The creek follows a narrow band of the Ovan-Trinity association. These soils are nearly level, calcareous, very slowly permeable, and clayey. This band is surrounded in near equal amounts by soils in the Houston Black-Heiden and Crockett-Wilson associations. Soils in the Houston Black-Heiden association are nearly level to sloping, calcareous, very slowly permeable, and clayey. Crockett-Wilson association soils are nearly level to gently sloping, noncalcareous, very slowly permeable, and loamy (Wyrick 1978).

Flora - Vegetation in the watershed is dominated by crops (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Land is mainly used for crops and pasture. Water erosion is a major hazard to the soils of the Houston Black-Heiden and Crockett-Wilson associations (Wyrick 1978). Major crops include corn, grain sorghums, cotton, and small grains (Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - Deer Creek meandered with only moderately defined bends and flow alternated between pools, glides, runs, and riffles. Measured stream discharge was 1.6 ft³/s. The substrate consisted of a complex of sand, mud, shale, gravel, and rubble (mostly in the riffles and runs).

Neils Creek

Neils Creek lies within the Brazos River Basin. The sample site was located at SH 6 south of Clifton in south Bosque County (31°42'12" N; 097°32'07" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 352 km²

Soil Types - The creek follows a narrow band of the Krum-Sunev association, surrounded by Eckrant-Brackett-Cranfill and Denton-Purves associations. Soils in the Krum-Sunev association are nearly level to gently sloping, clayey, and loamy. Eckrant-Brackett-Cranfill soils are very shallow to deep, gently sloping to steep, clayey, loamy, cobbly, and gravelly. Denton-Purves association soils are moderately deep to shallow, gently sloping to sloping, and clayey (Stringer 1980).

Flora - The watershed lies within the Oak-Mesquite-Juniper Parks/Woods association (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Soils in the Krum-Sunev and Denton-Purves associations are mostly used for cropland, whereas those in the Eckrant-Brackett-Cranfill association are mainly used for rangeland (Stringer 1980). Chief crops include wheat, grain sorghums, oats, hay, corn, and peaches (Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - Measured stream discharge was 7.9 ft³/s. Stream bend

development was moderate and flow was in moderately deep pools, shallow to moderately deep runs, and numerous riffles. Substrate was varied with bedrock and gravel in the riffles, gravel and coarse sand in the runs, and gravel, rubble, and firm mud in the pools.

Cottonwood Creek

Cottonwood Creek lies within the Brazos River Basin. The sample site was located at an unmarked county road southeast of Roby in southwest Fisher County (32°44'11" N; 100°22'19" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 554 km²

Soil Types - The creek follows a narrow band of the Spur-Yahola association. These soils are nearly level, deep, moderately fine to medium textured, moderately permeable, and located in the bottomland. This band is surrounded by the Carey-Woodward association. Gently sloping to moderately sloping, deep to moderately deep, loamy soils comprise this association (Schwartz 1966).

Flora - The upper reach traverses the Mesquite-Lotebush Shrub association before reaching the sample site, where the vegetation in the watershed is dominated by crops (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Chief crops include cotton, wheat, grain sorghums, and hay (Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - Measured stream discharge was 0.35 ft³/s. Stream bend development was poor. The creek was comprised of shallow to moderately deep pools, shallow glides and runs, and riffles. Substrate was predominantly mud/silt, except in the riffles where gravel was dominant.

Clear Creek

Clear Creek lies within the Trinity River Basin. The sample site was located at FM 455 west of Sanger in northwest Denton County (33°21'33" N; 097°15'02" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 699 km²

Soil Types - The creek follows a narrow band of the Frio-Ovan association. These soils are well to moderately well drained, moderately alkaline, nearly level, clayey, and moderately to very slowly permeable. This association is surrounded by the Aledo-Somervell association in the upper watershed, and by the Sanger-Somervell association at the sample site. Soils in the Aledo-Somervell association are well drained, moderately alkaline, gently sloping to sloping, loamy, and moderately permeable. Well drained, moderately alkaline, gently sloping to moderately steep, clayey, loamy, moderately to very slowly permeable soils comprise the Sanger-Somervell association (Ford and Pauls 1980).

Flora - The watershed lies within the Silver Bluestem-Texas Wintergrass Grassland association (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Soils in the Aledo-Somervell association are mostly used as rangeland, whereas soils within the other two associations are used as cropland and rangeland (Ford and Pauls 1980). Beef cattle, horses, poultry, hay, and wheat are the county's top agricultural revenue sources. Nursery crops, grain sorghums, peanuts, cotton, and oats comprise other principal crops (Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - Clear Creek was comprised of large deep pools, shallow to moderately deep runs, and riffles. Sand was the dominant substrate in the pools; whereas, gravel dominated the riffles. Substrate varied in the runs. Some runs were dominated by sand substrate, others by gravel. Stream bend development was moderate to high. Measured stream discharge was 22.7 ft³/s.

Mill Creek

Mill Creek lies within the Brazos River Basin. The sample site was located at an unmarked county road southwest of Bellville in central Austin County (29°55'43" N; 096°17'39" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 751 km²

Soil Types - Soils at the sample site are of the Trinity association. These soils are nearly level, somewhat poorly drained, and clayey. In the upper reach, this band of Trinity soils is narrow and is surrounded by the Frelsburg-Latium-Crockett and Klump-Carbengle-Brenham associations. Soils in the Frelsburg-Latium-Crockett association are gently to strongly sloping, well to moderately well drained, clayey, and loamy. The Klump-Carbengle-Brenham association is comprised of gently sloping to sloping, well drained, loamy soils (Greenwade 1984).

Flora - The watershed lies within the Post Oak Woods/Forest association (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Much of the watershed is used for rangeland and pastureland. Areas in the upper watershed are also used as cropland (Greenwade 1984). Most of the county's annual agricultural income comes from livestock and poultry. Sorghums, small grains, rice, corn, peanuts, and cotton are the chief crops grown (Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - Mill Creek was comprised of large deep pools, moderately deep glides, shallow runs, and riffles. Stream bends were only moderately developed. The predominant substrate was fine sand with occasional areas of silt over hard clay. Some gravel occurred in the riffles and runs. Measured stream discharge was 3.4 ft³/s.

Cummins Creek

Cummins Creek lies within the Colorado River Basin. The sample site was located at FM 109 north of Columbus in north central Colorado County (29°44'50" N; 096°33'05" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 780 km²

Soil Types - Soils are typically loamy with cracking, clayey subsoils (Texas State Historical Association 1996).

Flora - The watershed of the upper reach lies within the Post Oak Woods, Forest, and Grassland Mosaic association, whereas the sample site and its surrounding watershed

lies within the Post Oak Woods/Forest association (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Agriculture is centered around rice, corn, and grain sorghums. Cow-calf operations are also important (Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - Measured stream discharge was 0.8 ft³/s. Stream bends were poorly defined and flow alternated between shallow to moderately deep pools, riffles, and occasional shallow runs. The predominant substrate was fine sand with higher percentages of gravel and rubble in the riffles and runs.

Spring Creek

Spring Creek lies within the Colorado River Basin. The sample site was located at Sherwood Cemetery Road northeast of Mertz on in east Irion County (31°19'39" N; 100°44'44" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 782 km²

Soil Types - The creek follows a narrow band of the Rioconcho-Angelo association. This band is encased within a slightly larger band of the Angelo-Nuvalde association. Soils within both associations are deep, nearly level to gently sloping, and loamy. Rioconcho-Angelo association soils are located on bottomlands and uplands, whereas Angelo-Nuvalde association soils are only found in the uplands (Wiedenfeld 1986).

Flora - The watershed lies within the Mesquite-Juniper Shrub association (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Land within the watershed is mainly used as rangeland (Wiedenfeld 1986). Most of the county's annual agricultural income comes from Angora goats, sheep, and cattle (Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - Stream flow is supported by Spring Creek Springs located about 13 km upstream of the sampling site. These moderately large springs provide annual average flows ranging from 5 to 13 ft³/s (Brune 1975). Measured stream flow at the sampling site was 17.4 ft³/s. Stream bend development was absent; however,

large deep pools were present as well as several riffles. Runs occurred only rarely. The substrate was mainly comprised of bedrock with areas of gravel and rubble.

Elm Creek

Elm Creek lies within the Colorado River Basin. The sample site was located at an unmarked county road north of Ballinger in north Runnels County (31°47'30" N; 099°56'34" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 1173 km²

Soil Types - The creek follows a narrow band of the Spur-Colorado-Miles association, which is predominantly surrounded by the Portales-Potter-Mereta association. The Spur-Colorado-Miles association is comprised of nearly level to gently sloping, deep, loamy soils located mainly on flood plains but also on outwash plains and old stream terraces. Soils of the Portales-Potter-Mereta association are nearly level to undulating, loamy, moderately deep to very shallow and located over caliche on outwash plains (Wiedenfeld et al. 1970).

Flora - The sample site lies within the Mesquite-Lotebush Shrub association. Vegetation in the upper reach of the watershed is dominated by crops (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - In the past most of the Spur-Colorado-Miles association has been cultivated, whereas the majority of the Portales-Potter-Mereta association was used as native range (Wiedenfeld et al. 1970). Major crops include cotton, sorghums, and wheat (Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - Measured stream discharge was 0.1 ft³/s. Stream bends were not well defined. Substrate varied from mud/silt in some of the deep pools, broken bedrock covered with a layer of silt in shallower pools and glides, to gravel and rubble in the riffles.

Ecoregion 30 - Central Texas Plateau

Little Barton Creek

Little Barton Creek lies within the Colorado River Basin. The sample site was located at a private road off SH 71 west of Austin in southwest Travis County (30°17'51" N; 097°55'43" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 34 km²

Soil Types - Soils at the sample site are of the Brackett association. These soils are shallow, gravelly, calcareous, loamy, and overlay interbedded limestone and marl (Werchan et al. 1974).

Flora - The watershed lies within the Live Oak-Ashe Juniper Woods association (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - The City of Austin is growing in the direction of Little Barton Creek. In the recent past, this area was used for rangeland with deer and turkey being plentiful (Werchan et al. 1974). Today, urban sprawl is making its way across the area.

Stream Characteristics - Measured stream discharge was 0.2 ft³/s when sampled; however, flow ceased later in the year. The creek was mostly comprised of shallow to moderately deep pools. When the stream was flowing, the pools were frequently connected by riffles and occasionally by runs. Stream channel sinuosity was high. Substrate was predominantly gravel, rubble, and boulders. Some areas also had bedrock. Silt deposition occasionally occurred in the pools.

Oatmeal Creek

Oatmeal Creek lies within the Brazos River Basin. The sample site was located at FM 1174 south of Bertram in east Burnet County (30°42'11" N; 098°03'50" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 41 km²

Soil Types - Soils at the stream sample site are of the Brackett-Purves-Doss association. These soils are shallow, loamy and clayey (some are stony), undulating, hilly, and

located on uplands. The upper reach traverses the Eckrant-Brackett association, which is comprised of very shallow to shallow, clayey and loamy (some are cobbly), undulating, hilly soils on uplands (Dittemore and Allison 1979).

Flora - The watershed lies within the Oak-Mesquite-Juniper Parks/Woods association (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Burnet County is an especially scenic part of central Texas. A series of reservoirs on the Colorado River draw tourists into the county, as do the state parks, hunting facilities, and historic sites. About 95% of the agricultural income of the county comes from cattle, sheep, and goats (Kingston 1987).

Stream Characteristics - Measured stream discharge was less than 0.1 ft³/s. Stream bend development was moderate. The stream was comprised of deep, long, relatively narrow pools interspersed with riffles and occasional long runs. Surface flow ceased at the downstream end of the lowermost pool included in the survey reach but reappeared about 18 m downstream as a riffle flowing into another long pool. The area of underflow was a thick deposit of gravel and rubble apparently overlying bedrock. Bedrock comprised the substrate in the long run immediately upstream of the lowermost pool. Overall, gravel, rubble, and boulders were the dominant substrate with bedrock and overlying silt providing the remainder.

Little Blanco River

The Little Blanco River lies within the Guadalupe River Basin. The sample site was located at Chick Ranch Road east of Twin Sisters in south Blanco County (30°00'47" N; 098°21'12" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 109 km²

Soil Types - The river follows a band of the Krum-Lewisville association. These soils are deep, clayey, loamy, nearly level to gently sloping, and located on foot slopes and stream terraces. This band is predominantly surrounded by the Brackett-Purves-Doss association, which is

comprised of shallow, loamy and clayey (some are stony), undulating, hilly soils, located on uplands (Dittemore and Allison 1979).

Flora - The watershed lies within the Live Oak-Ashe Juniper Parks association (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Soils of the Krum-Lewisville association are mostly cultivated (Dittemore and Allison 1979). Principal crops include nursery plants, wheat, hay, peaches, and pecans (Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - Pools in the Little Blanco River were long, deep, and moderately wide. Frequent riffles and occasional runs were also present. Limestone bedrock was the dominant substrate with significant amounts of gravel, rubble, and boulders also present. Measured stream discharge was 2.4 ft³/s. Stream bend development was moderate.

Barton Creek

Barton Creek lies within the Colorado River Basin. The sample site was located at Creeks Edge Parkway in the Barton Creek West Subdivision in west Travis County (30°17'12" N; 097°53'02" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 181 km²

Soil Types - Soils at the sample site are of the Brackett association. These soils are shallow, gravelly, calcareous, loamy, and overlay interbedded limestone and marl (Werchan et al. 1974).

Flora - The watershed lies within the Live Oak-Ashe Juniper Woods association (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - The City of Austin is growing in the direction of Barton Creek. In the recent past, this area was used for rangeland with deer and turkey being plentiful (Werchan et al. 1974). Today, urban sprawl is making its way across the area.

Stream Characteristics - Barton Creek Springs are located more than 26 km upstream of the sample site and are classified as moderately large (1 to 10 ft³/s)

by Brune (1975). Measured stream discharge was 0.5 ft³/s. Stream bend development was moderate. An artificial pool was created by a low water crossing/dam at the downstream end of the study reach. This pool was moderately deep, wide, and very long. Upstream, smaller shallow isolated pools existed. Frequent riffles were also present. More than 50% of the substrate was comprised of gravel, rubble, and boulders.

Rocky Creek

Rocky Creek lies within the Brazos River Basin. The sample site was located at FM 963 west of Oakalla in northeast Burnet County (30°59'05" N; 097°55'35" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 243 km²

Soil Types - Soils at the stream sample site are of the Brackett-Purves-Doss association. These soils are shallow, loamy and clayey (some are stony), undulating, hilly, and located on uplands (Dittemore and Allison 1979).

Flora - The sample site lies within the Oak-Mesquite-Juniper Parks/Woods association. The upper reach flows through the Live Oak-Mesquite-Ashe Juniper Parks associations (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Burnet County is an especially scenic part of central Texas. A series of reservoirs on the Colorado River draw tourists into the county, as do the state parks, hunting facilities, and historic sites. About 95% of the agricultural income of the county comes from cattle, sheep, and goats (Kingston 1987).

Stream Characteristics - Rocky Creek was comprised of long, moderately wide and deep runs, short riffles, and occasional deep glides. Stream bends were poorly defined and pools were absent. Limestone bedrock was the dominant substrate; however, gravel and rubble deposits overlying bedrock created riffles and was also the dominant substrate in the glides. Measured stream discharge was 1.2 ft³/s.

Onion Creek

Onion Creek lies within the Colorado River Basin. The sample site was located at the second low water crossing going north on FM 150 in northwest Hays County (30°05'05" N; 098°00'47" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 316 km²

Soil Types - Soils at the sample site are of the Brackett-Comfort-Real association. These soils are shallow, undulating to steep, over limestone or strongly cemented chalk, and located on uplands of the Edwards Plateau (Batte 1984).

Flora - The watershed lies within the Live Oak-Mesquite-Ashe Juniper Parks association (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Much of the county's annual agricultural income comes from beef cattle, sheep, and goats. Crops include hay, cotton, grain sorghums, wheat, corn, and peaches (Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - Dripping Springs are located more than 26 km upstream of the sample site and are classified as medium sized (0.2 to 1 ft³/s) by Brune (1975). Measured stream discharge at the sample site was 1.8 ft³/s. Stream bend development was moderate. The creek was primarily characterized by shallow to moderately deep, narrow pools and riffles (some of which were very long). Occasional large deep pools also occurred. Rubble, boulders, and gravel were the dominant substrate in the riffles. Limestone bedrock, large limestone slabs, rubble, gravel, and silt occurred in the pools.

South Llano River

The South Llano River lies within the Colorado River Basin. The sample site was located at US Highway 377 southwest of Junction in southwest Kimble County (30°21'42" N; 099°53'21" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 492 km²

Soil Types - The river follows a narrow band of the Nuvalde-Dev-Frio association. These soils are deep, nearly level to gently sloping,

loamy, very gravelly, and located on both uplands and bottomlands. This narrow band is encased by a slightly wider band of the Tarrant-Real-Brackett association. This association is comprised of very shallow to shallow, undulating to steep, very cobbly, gravelly, loamy soils, located on uplands. The Tarrant association makes up the largest part of the watershed, with its very shallow to shallow, undulating, very cobbly soils, on the uplands (Blum 1982).

Flora - The watershed lies within the Live Oak-Mesquite-Ashe Juniper Parks association (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Most of the watershed is used as rangeland and wildlife habitat (Blum 1982). Livestock production (Angora and Spanish goats, cattle, and sheep), wool, mohair, tourism, hunting, and fishing dominate the economy (Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - Measured stream discharge was 73.5 ft³/s. Seven Hundred Springs are located about 12 km upstream in Edwards County and are classified as large springs (10 to 100 ft³/s) by Brune (1975). Tanner Springs, classified as moderately large (1 to 10 ft³/s) are located further upstream (Brune 1975). The stream had moderately defined bends, large deep pools, long runs, and occasional riffles. The substrate was predominantly comprised of gravel and rubble with some boulders.

Medina River

The Medina River lies within the San Antonio River Basin. The sample site was located at SH 16 west of Bandera in northwest Bandera County (29°44'09" N; 099°07'17" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 834 km²

Soil Types - The river follows a band of the Frio-Krum-Nuvalde association. These soils are nearly level to gently sloping, clayey, deep, and located on bottomlands, terraces, and in valleys. Along this band are two other predominating soil associations. These are the Tarrant-Brackett and Anhalt-Denton. Soils in the Tarrant-Brackett association are undulating to steep, very cobbly clayey to loamy, shallow to very

shallow, and located on uplands. Anhalt-Denton association soils are nearly level to gently sloping, clayey, moderately deep, and located on uplands (Hensell et al. 1977).

Flora - The sample site lies within the Live Oak-Ashe Juniper Parks association. The upper reach flows through the Live Oak-Ashe Juniper Woods association (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - In the past about one-half of the Frio-Krum-Nuvalde and Anhalt-Denton associations were cultivated, whereas the Tarrant-Brackett association was used for range (Hensell et al. 1977). Beef cattle, sheep, and goats are the county's major agricultural revenue sources. Tourism, hunting, fishing, and forest products also contribute largely to the economy (Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - The river had moderately defined bends, moderately large deep pools, occasional shallower glides and runs, and numerous riffles. Rubble and gravel were the dominant substrates in the riffles and pools; whereas, limestone bedrock was dominant in the runs and glides. Measured stream discharge was 19.6 ft³/s.

Cowhouse Creek

Cowhouse Creek lies within the Brazos River Basin. The sample site was located at FM 116 southwest of Gatesville in south Coryell County (31°17'08" N; 097°53'01" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 1228 km²

Soil Types - The creek follows a narrow band of the Bosque-Frio-Lewisville association. These soils are deep, nearly level to gently sloping, moderately alkaline, loamy, clayey, and located on bottomlands and terraces. This band is encased in a slightly broader band of the Doss-Real-Krum association, which in turn is within a large area of the Nuff-Cho association. Soils in the Doss-Real-Krum association are shallow to deep, gently sloping to sloping, moderately alkaline, loamy, gravelly, clayey, and located on uplands. Nuff-Cho association soils are deep to very shallow, gently sloping to sloping, moderately

alkaline, very stony, loamy, and located on uplands (McCaleb 1985).

Flora - The watershed lies within the Silver Bluestem-Texas Wintergrass Grassland association (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Land within the Bosque-Frio-Lewisville association is mostly used as cropland and pasture. The other two soil associations are mainly used as rangeland and pasture (McCaleb 1985). Much of the county's annual agricultural income comes from beef cattle, horses, sheep, goats, turkeys, and hogs. Chief crops include grains, hay, pecans, and soybeans (Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - The creek meandered with an occasional well defined bend and was mostly characterized by large deep pools. Riffles occurred only occasionally. Gravel with some rubble was the dominant substrate with some areas of limestone bedrock. Measured stream discharge was 51.7 ft³/s.

Ecoregion 31 - Southern Texas Plains

Pinto Creek

Pinto Creek lies within the Rio Grande Basin. The sample site was located at US Highway 90 in west Kinney County (29°20'06" N; 100°32'01" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 88 km²

Soil Types - Soils at the sample site are of the Uvalde-Montell association. These soils are deep, nearly level, loamy, clayey, and moderately to slowly permeable. The upper reach traverses the Kimbrough-Ector-Uvalde association. Very shallow, gravelly, stony, and loamy soils, located in nearly level to undulating areas comprise this association (Newman et al. 1967).

Flora - Vegetation in the watershed is dominated by crops (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Much of the watershed is cultivated. Major crops include cotton, corn, and vegetables (Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - Pinto Springs are located about 17.1 km upstream of the sampling site. These springs have been classified as moderately large (1 to 10 ft³/s) by Brune (1975). Measured stream discharge at the sample site was 13.8 ft³/s. The creek exhibited a diverse riffle - run - pool habitat with a few moderately defined bends. The dominant substrate in the riffles, runs, and shallow pools was rock, rubble, and gravel. Deep pools developed in areas with a clay/silt substrate.

Metate Creek

Metate Creek lies within the Nueces River Basin. The sample site was located at FM791 southwest of Campbellton in southeast Atascosa County (28°43'14" N; 098°20'50" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 223 km²

Soil Types - Soils at the sample site are of the Amphion-Floresville-Imogene association. These soils are deep, nearly level to gently sloping, loamy, moderately to very slowly permeable, and in some areas saline (Dittmar and Stevens 1980).

Flora - The watershed lies within the Mesquite-Blackbrush Brush association (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Land within the watershed is mainly used as rangeland (Dittmar and Stevens 1980).

Stream Characteristics - The creek was intermittent with perennial pools. Measured stream discharge was less than 0.1 ft³/s. Stream bend development was extremely poor. Riffles were rare. Water was basically confined to small, shallow to moderately deep pools with a clay/silt substrate.

Sycamore Creek

Sycamore Creek lies within the Rio Grande Basin. The sample site was located at US Highway 277 in southwest Kinney County (29°15'14" N; 100°45'02" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 262 km²

Soil Types - The predominant soils in the watershed are of the Kimbrough-Ector-Uvalde association. These soils are very shallow, gravelly, stony, loamy, and located in nearly level to undulating areas (Newman et al. 1967). A large proportion of the watershed is also comprised of the Olmos-Acuna-Coahuila association. Very shallow to deep, clayey, loamy, gravelly soils located on terraces and uplands comprise this association (Golden et al. 1982).

Flora - The watershed lies within the Mesquite-Blackbrush Brush association (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Most of the watershed is used for rangeland (cattle, sheep, and goats) and wildlife habitat (Newman et al. 1967; Golden et al. 1982; Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - Mud Creek joins Sycamore Creek about 2.4 km upstream of the sample site. In addition to Mud Springs (Brune 1975), located at the headwaters of Mud Creek, several unnamed springs are present in the lower reaches of Mud Creek and on an unnamed tributary to Sycamore Creek just above the confluence of Mud Creek, according to the U.S. Geological Survey topographic map of that area. A small spring was also observed in the sample reach. Measured stream discharge was 2.4 ft³/s. The creek had a braided channel with moderately developed bends. Riffles and runs were common with only rare occurrences of moderately deep pools. Submerged aquatic macrophytes were common but unevenly distributed throughout the sample reach. The dominant substrate was gravel and rubble.

San Miguel Creek

San Miguel Creek lies within the Nueces River Basin. The sample site was located at SH 97 southwest of Charlotte in southwest Atascosa County (28°42'50" N; 098°47'44" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 2028 km²

Soil Types - Soils at the sample site are of the Amphion-Floresville-Imogene association. These soils are deep, nearly level to gently sloping, loamy, moderately to

very slowly permeable, and in some areas saline (Dittmar and Stevens 1980).

Flora - The watershed of the upper reach lies within the Mesquite-Granjeno Parks association, whereas the vegetation at the sample site and its surrounding watershed is dominated by crops (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Much of the county's annual agricultural income comes from beef and dairy cattle. Major crops include peanuts, hay, corn, grain sorghums, and strawberries (Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - San Miguel Creek had only moderately defined bends and flow was generally confined to runs and glides with the rare occurrence of riffles and moderately deep pools. Measured stream discharge was 3.9 ft³/s. Substrate composition was diverse with some areas having a predominance of gravel and rubble whereas other areas had a predominance of either sand or clay/silt.

Ecoregions 33 and 35 - South Central and Southern Humid, Mixed Land Use Region

Ponds Creek

Ponds Creek lies within the Brazos River Basin. The sample site was located at an unmarked county road off FM 1098 north of Prairie View in northeast Waller County (30°06'09" N; 095°59'13" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 18 km²

Soil Types - Soils at the sample site are of the Kenney-Tabor-Chazos association. These soils are gently sloping to sloping, well to moderately well drained, sandy, and loamy. The upper reach traverses the Hockley-Wockley-Monaville association, which is comprised of nearly level to gently sloping, moderately well to somewhat poorly drained, loamy, sandy soils (Greenwade 1984).

Flora - The watershed lies within the Native and/or Introduced Grasses association (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Much of the land is used for pastures and crops (Greenwade 1984).

Agriculture enterprises are mostly based on beef cattle, hogs, goats, rice, hay, and corn (Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - Measured stream discharge was less than 0.1 ft³/s. Stream bends were poorly defined. The creek was comprised of very shallow pools, riffles, and occasional shallow glides. The predominant substrate was fine sand with some areas having higher percentages of gravel.

Wheelock Creek

Wheelock Creek lies within the Trinity River Basin. The sample site was located at an unmarked county road off FM 831 southeast of Buffalo in northwest Leon County (31°25'41"N; 095°56'05" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 41 km²

Soil Types - The creek follows a narrow band of the Hatliff-Nahatche association. These soils are nearly level, deep, loamy, slightly acid to neutral, and moderately well to somewhat poorly drained. This band is surrounded by soils of the Wolfpen-Pickton-Cuthbert association, which are gently sloping to moderately steep, deep, sandy, loamy, well drained, and located in woodlands (Neitsch et al. 1989).

Flora - The watershed lies within the Post Oak Woods/Forest association (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Leon County is the top cow-calf producer in the state (Kingston 1991). Much of the area is used for pasture, hayland, rangeland, and woodland. Most of the pasture and hay is improved bermudagrass and bahiagrass. Dominant commercial trees are loblolly pine *Pinus taeda*, shortleaf pine *Pinus echinata*, and southern red oak *Quercus falcata* (Neitsch et al. 1989).

Stream Characteristics - Stream bends were well defined and flow alternated between shallow pools, glides, runs, and riffles. Measured stream discharge was 0.8 ft³/s. The substrate was comprised of fine sand with higher percentages of gravel in the runs and riffles.

Black Cypress Creek

Black Cypress Creek lies within the Cypress Creek Basin. The sample site was located at FM 250 northeast of Hughes Spring in southwest Cass County (33°02'58" N; 094°36'11" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 75 km²

Soil Types - The creek traverses the Bibb fine sandy loam soil type. This is a very wet soil during most of the year (Beck et al. 1937).

Flora - The watershed lies within the Native and/or Introduced Grasses and Pine-Hardwood Forest associations (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Much of the county's annual agricultural income comes from timber. Beef cattle, broilers, forages, fruit, vegetables, and Christmas trees also contribute significantly (Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - Black Cypress Creek was mostly characterized by long shallow, occasionally moderately deep, pools and shallow runs. The substrate was primarily comprised of clay and decaying organic material with some areas having a predominance of fine sand. Measured stream discharge was 0.9 ft³/s. The creek meanders extensively; however, only one bend was well defined within the study reach. Instream cover was provided by woody debris, undercut banks, and overhanging vegetation.

Beech Creek

Beech Creek lies within the Neches River Basin. The sample site was located at FM 1013 west of Spurger in southeast Tyler County (30°41'39" N; 094°11'25" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 98 km²

Soil Types - The creek follows a narrow band of the Mantachie-luka association. These soils are nearly level, loamy and clayey, moderately permeable, and located on flood plains. This band is surrounded by a broader band of the Otanya-Kirbyville-Waller association. These soils are nearly

level to gently sloping, loamy, moderately to moderately slowly permeable, and located in the flatwoods (U.S. Department of Agriculture 1983a).

Flora - The watershed lies within the Young Forest/Grassland association (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Timber sales is the county's major agricultural income source. Additional farming income comes from cattle, hogs, poultry, horses, and fruit (Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - The Beech Creek channel braided through an extensive wooded swamp. No discernible stream bends were noted. Measured stream discharge was 2.2 ft³/s, and primarily flowed through narrow shallow runs and wider moderately deep glides. The substrate was comprised of silt and sand with decaying organic matter. Instream cover was provided by woody debris, root wads, and overhanging vegetation.

White Oak Creek

White Oak Creek lies within the Sabine River Basin. The sample site was located at FM 363 east of Bleakwood in central Newton County (30°41'46" N; 093°48'43" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 119 km²

Soil Types - The creek begins in the Pinetucky-Shankler-Doucette association, then briefly traverses the Malbis association before entering the luka-Mantachie association. Soils in the Pinetucky-Shankler-Doucette association are gently undulating to hilly, deep, loamy, sandy, and moderately well to somewhat excessively drained. Malbis association soils are gently undulating, deep, loamy, and moderately well drained. Soils at the sample site are of the luka-Mantachie association. These soils are nearly level, deep, loamy, and moderately well to somewhat poorly drained. This association is surrounded by the Kirbyville-Malbis association, which is comprised of gently undulating, deep, loamy, and somewhat poorly to moderately well drained soils (Neitsch 1982).

Flora - The watershed lies within the Pine-Hardwood Forest association (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Timber production and woodland grazing comprise the major activities in the watershed (Neitsch 1982).

Stream Characteristics - Measured stream discharge was 26.0 ft³/s. The creek meanders with some well developed bends and flow is primarily in deep pools and runs. The substrate was comprised of silty sand. Abundant instream cover was provided by fallen logs, undercut banks, root snags, bald cypress *Taxodium distichum* knees, and overhanging vegetation.

Frazier Creek

Frazier Creek lies within the Cypress Creek Basin. The sample site was located at US Highway 59 northeast of Linden in central Cass County (33°03'15" N; 094°17'25" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 137 km²

Soil Types - The creek traverses the Bibb fine sandy loam soil type. This is a very wet soil during most of the year (Beck et al. 1937).

Flora - The watershed lies within the Pine-Hardwood Forest association (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Much of the county's annual agricultural income comes from timber. Beef cattle, broilers, forages, fruit, vegetables, and Christmas trees also contribute significantly (Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - Measured stream discharge was 3.2 ft³/s. The U.S. Geological Survey gage at this site has recorded periods of no flow at times for most years (Buckner and Shelby 1991). The creek meanders with an occasional well defined bend and is primarily comprised of moderately deep pools with occasional riffles, runs, and glides. The substrate is mostly fine sand with some areas of silt and clay. A moderate amount of instream cover is provided by woody debris, root snags,

undercut banks, and overhanging vegetation.

Irons Bayou

Irons Bayou lies within the Sabine River Basin. The sample site was located at SH 149 southeast of Beckville in northwest Panola County (32°12'52" N; 094°25'58" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 181 km²

Soil Types - The bayou follows a band of the Nahatche-Mantachie-Urbo association. These soils are nearly level, slightly to strongly acidic, loamy to clayey, and located on bottomlands. This band is surrounded by the Sacul-Bowie association, which is comprised of gently sloping to moderately steep, slightly to medium acidic, loamy soils located on uplands (Dolezel 1975).

Flora - The watershed lies within the Pine-Hardwood Forest association (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Most of the watershed is used for timber and pasture. A few small areas are used as cropland. At one time all of the soils in the Sacul-Bowie association, except the steep areas, were cleared for crops. They have now either reverted back to forest or were converted to improved pasture (Dolezel 1975). Much of the annual agricultural income comes from poultry, cattle, and hogs, with Panola County being among the leading broiler counties in Texas. Timber sales are also significant (Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - Measured stream discharge was 1.6 ft³/s. The bayou had large meanders but bend definition was poor. The bayou was comprised of long moderately deep pools, occasional shallow glides, and less occasional short riffles created by bald cypress knees. Clay was the dominant substrate. Instream cover was provided by woody debris, old bald cypress stumps and knees, roots, and fallen and cut timber.

Piney Creek

Piney Creek lies within the Neches River Basin. The sample site was located at FM

2262 east of Groveton in east Trinity County (31°03'56" N; 095°03'20" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 264 km²

Soil Types - The creek follows a narrow band of the Koury-Pophers association. These soils are nearly level, loamy and clayey, moderately slowly to slowly permeable, and located in the bottomlands. This band is surrounded by a broader band of the Diboll-Keltys-Rosenwall association, which is made up of nearly level to gently sloping, loamy, slowly to very slowly permeable soils located on the uplands (U.S. Department of Agriculture 1983b).

Flora - The watershed lies within the Young Forest/Grassland association (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Timber sales is the county's major agricultural income source. Other farm income comes from beef cattle, poultry, hogs, hay, vegetables, peaches, and pecans (Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - Piney Creek meandered in well defined bends and flowed in shallow to moderately deep pools, glides, runs, and occasional riffles. The predominant substrate was silt and sand; however, the runs and riffles had higher percentages of gravel. A moderate amount of instream cover was provided by woody debris, overhanging vegetation, and aquatic macrophytes. Measured stream discharge was 1.2 ft³/s.

Keechi Creek

Keechi Creek lies within the Trinity River Basin. The sample site was located at SH 7 east of Centerville in central Leon County (31°16'03" N; 095°56'12" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 293 km²

Soil Types - The creek follows a narrow band of the Hatliff-Nahatche association. These soils are nearly level, deep, loamy, slightly acid to neutral, and moderately well to somewhat poorly drained. This band is predominantly surrounded by soils of the Wolfpen-Pickton-Cuthbert and Padina-Silstid-Hearne associations. Soils in the

Wolfpen-Pickton-Cuthbert association are gently sloping to moderately steep, deep, sandy, loamy, well drained, and located in woodlands. Padina-Silstid-Hearne association soils are gently sloping to moderately steep, deep, sandy, loamy, moderately well to well drained, and located on savannahs (Neitsch et al. 1989).

Flora - The watershed lies within the Post Oak Woods/Forest association (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Leon County is the top cow-calf producer in the state (Kingston 1991). Much of the area is used for pasture, hayland, rangeland, and woodland. Most of the pasture and hay is improved bermudagrass and bahiagrass. Dominant commercial trees are loblolly pine, shortleaf pine, and southern red oak (Neitsch et al. 1989).

Stream Characteristics - Keechi Creek was mostly comprised of pools, ranging in depth from shallow to deep. Occasional glides, runs, and riffles also occurred. The substrate was predominantly fine sand mixed with small amounts of gravel. Measured stream discharge was 0.9 ft³/s. Stream bend development was high.

East Fork of the San Jacinto River

The East Fork of the San Jacinto River lies within the San Jacinto River Basin. The sample site was located at FM 945 north of Cleveland in south San Jacinto County (30°25'30" N; 095°07'26" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 306 km²

Soil Types - The river follows a narrow band of the Hatliff-Pluck-Kian association. These soils are nearly level to gently sloping, moderately well to poorly drained, moderately rapidly to moderately permeable, and loamy. This band is surrounded nearly equally by the Pinetucky-Doucette and Woodville-Pinetucky associations. Soils in the Pinetucky-Doucette association are gently sloping, moderately well to well drained, moderately slowly to moderately permeable, medium to very strongly acid, loamy, and sandy. The Woodville-Pinetucky association is comprised of gently to strongly sloping, somewhat poorly to

moderately well drained, very slowly to moderately slowly permeable, loamy soils (McEwen et al. 1988).

Flora - The watershed lies within the Pine-Hardwood Forest association (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Land in the watershed is used as woodland and is a part of the Sam Houston National Forest (McEwen et al. 1988).

Stream Characteristics - Measured stream discharge was 7.8 ft³/s. The river meandered with well defined bends. The river had long runs, deep pools and glides, and occasional riffles. The substrate was primarily comprised of fine sand with some gravel occurring in the runs and riffles. Occasional instream cover was provided by woody debris and undercut banks.

Big Cypress Creek

Big Cypress Creek lies within the Sabine River Basin. The sample site was located at SH 87 northwest of Deweyville in south Newton County (30°20'40" N; 093°48'17" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 368 km²

Soil Types - The creek follows a narrow band of the luka-Mantachie association. These soils are nearly level, deep, loamy, and moderately well to somewhat poorly drained. This association is surrounded by the Kirbyville-Malbis association in the upper watershed, and by the Evadale-Gist association at the sample site. Soils in these associations are identical to those of the luka-Mantachie association except that they are gently undulating, and nearly level to gently undulating respectively (Neitsch 1982).

Flora - The watershed lies within the Pine-Hardwood Forest association (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Timber production and woodland grazing comprise the major activities in the watershed (Neitsch 1982).

Stream Characteristics - Measured stream discharge was 0.2 ft³/s. The channel was

braided within a large swamp complex. Canopy cover was nearly complete. Stream bend development was poor and flow was in an essentially long, shallow to moderately deep pool. The substrate was comprised of silt/clay and decaying organic material. Abundant instream cover was provided by bald cypress, roots, woody debris, and overhanging vegetation.

Catfish Creek

Catfish Creek lies within the Trinity River Basin. The sample site was located on the Engling Wildlife Management Area located in west Anderson County (31°55'12" N; 095°52'51" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 554 km²

Soil Types - Soils are of the Fuquay-Kirvin-Darco association, and are deep, sandy, loamy, nearly level to moderately steep, and located on uplands (Coffee 1975).

Flora - The sample site lies within the Post Oak Woods, Forest, and Grassland Mosaic association. The upper reach flows through the Post Oak Woods/Forest association (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - The Engling Wildlife Management Area is a 10,941 acre state owned refuge. It provides a protective buffer to Catfish Creek. Most of the land within the Fuquay-Kirvin-Darco association is wooded and grazed. The hazard of erosion is moderate to severe (Coffee 1975).

Stream Characteristics - Numerous stream bends were only moderately defined and flow alternated between moderately deep pools, glides, riffles, and runs. Measured stream discharge was 4.7 ft³/s. The substrate was almost entirely silt with some organic material. Instream cover was provided by woody debris, fallen logs, and overhanging vegetation. The stream had a closed canopy except for small openings provided by fallen trees.

Little Cypress Creek

Little Cypress Creek lies within the Cypress Creek Basin. The sample site was located at SH 155 northeast of Gilmer in

northeast Upshur County (32°46'05" N; 094°54'55" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 616 km²

Soil Types - The creek follows a narrow band of the Mantachie-Iuka association. These soils are nearly level, somewhat poorly to moderately well drained, very strongly acidic, loamy, and located on flood plains. This band is encased within the Bowie-Cuthbert-Kirvin association, which is comprised of gently sloping to steep, well to moderately well drained, slightly to very strongly acidic, loamy, and gravelly soils, located on uplands (Roberts 1983).

Flora - The watershed predominantly lies within the Pine-Hardwood Forest association. The upper watershed is also a part of the Native and/or Introduced Grasses association (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Most of the watershed is used for woodland and pasture. A few areas in the upper watershed are also used for crops (Roberts 1983). Upshur County is among the leading broiler and dairy producing counties in Texas. Timber is also a major product. Chief crops include vegetables, hay, and peaches (Kingston 1987).

Stream Characteristics - Measured stream discharge was 5.6 ft³/s. The stream channel meandered with moderately defined bends. The bayou was mostly comprised of long moderately deep pools and occasional moderately deep glides, runs, and riffles. The substrate was comprised of clay often overlain by a thin layer of silt or decaying organic matter. A moderate amount of instream cover was primarily provided by woody debris with some areas of overhanging vegetation.

Lake Creek

Lake Creek lies within the San Jacinto River Basin. The sample site was located at a private road off FM 1488 southeast of Conroe in west Montgomery County (30°16'27" N; 095°31'04" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 865 km²

Soil Types - The creek follows a band of the Tuscumbia association. These soils are poorly drained, very firm, clayey, and located on flood plains. Other dominant soil associations outside of this band include the Wicksburg-Susquehanna and Conroe. Soils in the Wicksburg-Susquehanna association are deep, gently sloping, well to somewhat poorly drained, sandy, loamy, and have clayey lower layers. Conroe association soils are deep, gently sloping to rolling, moderately well to well drained, sandy, and contain clayey lower layers (McClintock et al. 1972).

Flora - The watershed lies within the Pine-Hardwood Forest association (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Much of the land is used for timber. Large acreages have also been cleared for pasture (McClintock et al. 1972).

Stream Characteristics - Lake Creek meandered with highly developed bends and flow alternated between runs, pools, and some well developed riffles. Measured stream discharge was 7.2 ft³/s. The substrate was primarily comprised of fine sand, with some gravel in the riffles. Occasional instream cover was provided by woody debris and overhanging vegetation.

Ecoregion 34 - Western Gulf Coastal Plain

Placedo Creek

Placedo Creek lies within the Lavaca-Guadalupe River Basin. The sample site was located at FM 616 east of Placedo in southeast Victoria County (28°44'19" N; 096°46'06" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 130 km²

Soil Types - Soils at the sample site are of the Lake Charles-Dacosta association. These soils are somewhat poorly drained, very slowly permeable, clayey, and loamy (Miller 1982).

Flora - Vegetation in the watershed is dominated by crops (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Most of the land is used as cropland for sorghum and corn (Miller 1982).

Stream Characteristics - Placedo Creek was not flowing at the time of sampling. Water was confined to moderately wide shallow to deep pools. The substrate was mostly silt with some fine sand. Instream cover was provided by woody debris and undercut banks.

West Carancahua Creek

West Carancahua Creek lies within the Colorado-Lavaca River Basin. The sample site was located at an unmarked county road southeast of LaWard in southeast Jackson County (28°50'43" N; 096°24'41" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 132 km²

Soil Types - The creek flows over soils of the Dacosta-Laewest association. These soils are moderately well drained, very slowly permeable, loamy and clayey. A band of soils in the Edna-Telferner association follows the eastern bank of the creek at the sample site. These soils are somewhat poorly drained and moderately well drained, very slowly permeable, and loamy (Miller 1997).

Flora - Vegetation in the watershed is dominated by crops (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Rice is the county's top agricultural revenue source. Corn, grain sorghums, and cotton are also raised (Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - The creek was mostly characterized by long shallow runs and glides. Riffles and moderately deep pools occasionally occurred. The substrate was predominantly fine sand, with rare occurrences of gravel. Instream cover was provided by woody debris, overhanging vegetation, and undercut banks. Stream bends were poorly defined. Measured stream discharge was 0.6 ft³/s.

Big Creek

Big Creek lies within the Brazos River Basin. The sample site was located at Geiss-Big Creek Road south of Thompsons in southeast Fort Bend County (29°27'10" N; 095°43'36" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 145 km²

Soil Types - Soils at the sample site are of the Edna-Bernard-Waller association. These soils are level to nearly level, sandy loam to clay loam, poorly drained, and located on uplands (Mowery et al. 1960).

Flora - Vegetation in the watershed was dominated by crops (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Rice and cotton are the county's top crops. Sorghums, soybeans, corn, and vegetables are also grown (Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - Measured stream discharge was 0.6 ft³/s. The creek had been channelized and the banks cleared of shrubs and trees. Flow was confined to long, moderately wide, shallow pools, and rarely riffles. The substrate was comprised of a mixture of sand, silt, and some gravel. The only instream cover was provided by overhanging grasses and weeds.

Arenosa Creek

Arenosa Creek lies within the Lavaca-Guadalupe River Basin. The sample site was located at County Road 103 east of Victoria, in southwest Jackson County (28°56'55" N; 096°48'13" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 236 km²

Soil Types - Soils at the sample site are of the Inez association. These soils are somewhat poorly drained, very slowly permeable, and loamy (Miller 1982).

Flora - The watershed lies within the Bluestem Grassland association (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Most of the area is in rangeland. Some areas are used as cropland, principally for rice and sorghum (Miller 1982).

Stream Characteristics - The stream was comprised of long moderately deep pools, shallow glides, long shallow runs, and short riffles. The stream had moderately developed bends with some point bars. The substrate was fine sand except in the riffles where gravel was common. Instream cover

was provided by woody debris. Measured stream discharge was 1.4 ft³/s.

West Mustang Creek

West Mustang Creek lies within the Lavaca River Basin. The sample site was located at County Road 328 northwest of Louise in west Wharton County (29°07'36" N; 096°27'43" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 357 km²

Soil Types - Soils at the sample site are of the Edna-Bernard association. These soils are poorly to somewhat poorly drained, have a surface layer of fine sandy loam and clay loam and lower layers that are dominantly clay, and are located on uplands. Much of the upper reach traverses the Lake Charles association. Somewhat poorly drained soils located on the uplands, and containing layers of clay from the surface to the lower layers comprise this association (McEwen and Crout 1974).

Flora - Vegetation in the watershed is dominated by crops (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Wharton County is the leading rice-producing county in the state. Other crops include sorghums, cotton, and corn (Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - Measured stream discharge was 0.2 ft³/s. The stream had numerous moderately defined bends and exposed sand banks and bars. Flow was in long, narrow, moderately deep pools with occasional riffles, runs, and glides. The substrate was uniformly comprised of fine sand. Instream cover was provided by woody debris, root snags, and occasional undercut banks.

West Bernard Creek

West Bernard Creek lies within the Brazos-Colorado River Basin. The sample site was located at SH 60 north of Hungerford in north Wharton County (29°24'54" N; 096°04'41" W).

Drainage Basin Size - 386 km²

Soil Types - Soils at the sample site are of the Crowley association. These soils are somewhat poorly drained, have a surface layer of fine sandy loam and lower layers of clay and sandy clay, and are located on uplands (McEwen and Crout 1974).

Flora - Vegetation in the watershed is dominated by crops (Frye et al. 1984).

Land Use - Wharton County is the leading rice-producing county in the state. Other crops include sorghums, cotton, and corn (Kingston 1991).

Stream Characteristics - Measured stream discharge was 9.3 ft³/s. Stream bends were poorly defined and flow was primarily in long, narrow, moderately deep pools and long shallow runs. Glides and riffles occasionally occurred. The substrate was uniformly comprised of fine sand. Instream cover was provided by woody debris, undercut banks, and overhanging vegetation.

References

- Batte, C.D. 1984. Soil survey of Comal and Hays counties, Texas. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service, in cooperation with the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Beck, M.W., H.W. Higbee, and R.M. Marshall. 1937. Soil survey of Cass County, Texas. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Chemistry and Soils, in cooperation with the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Blum, E.L. 1982. Soil survey of Kimble County, Texas. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service, in cooperation with the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Brune, B.H. 1975. Major and historical springs of Texas. Texas Water Development Board, Austin, Texas.
- Buckner, H.D. and W.J. Shelby. 1991. Water resources data--Texas, water year 1991, volume 1. Arkansas River, Red River, Sabine River, Neches River, Trinity River basins and intervening coastal basins. U.S. Geological Survey, Austin, Texas.
- Coffee, D.R. 1975. Soil survey of Anderson County, Texas. U.S. Department of

- Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service, in cooperation with the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Dittemore, W.H., Jr. and J.E. Allison. 1979. Soilsurvey of Blanco and Burnet counties, Texas. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service, in cooperation with the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Dittmar, G.W. and J.W. Stevens. 1980. Soil survey of Atascosa County, Texas. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service, in cooperation with the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Dixon, M.L., W.H. Dittemore, Jr., and H.W. Hyde. 1973. Soil survey of Scurry County, Texas. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service, in cooperation with the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Dolezel, R. 1975. Soil survey of Panola County, Texas. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service, in cooperation with the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Ford, A. and E. Pauls. 1980. Soil survey of Denton County, Texas. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service, in cooperation with Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Frye, R.G., K.L. Brown, and C.A. McMahan. 1984. The vegetation types of Texas. Texas Parks and Wildlife Department, Austin, Texas.
- Golden, M.L., W.J. Gabriel, and J.W. Stevens. 1982. Soil survey of Val Verde County, Texas. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service, in cooperation with Texas Agricultural Experiment Station and Val Verde County Commissioners Court.
- Greenwade, J.M. 1984. Soil survey of Austin and Waller counties, Texas. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service, in cooperation with the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Hanson, A. and F.F. Wheeler. 1969. Soil survey of Collin County, Texas. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service, in cooperation with the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Hensell, J.L., G.W. Dittmar, and F. Taylor. 1977. Soil survey of Bandera County, Texas. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service, in cooperation with the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Kingston, M. (editor). 1987. 1988-1989 Texas Almanac. A.H. Belo Corp., Dallas, Texas.
- Kingston, M. (editor). 1991. 1992-1993 Texas almanac. A.H. Belo Corp., Dallas, Texas.
- Kocher, A.E. and party. 1915. Reconnaissance soil survey of south-central Texas. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Soils.
- McCaleb, N.L. 1985. Soil survey of Coryell County, Texas. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service, in cooperation with the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station and U.S. Department of the Army.
- McClintock, W.R., Jr., T.L. Galloway, B.R. Stringer, and L.E. Andrew. 1972. Soil survey of Montgomery County, Texas. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service and Forest Service, in cooperation with the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.
- McEwen, H.F. and J. Crout. 1974. Soil survey of Wharton County, Texas. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service, in cooperation with the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.
- McEwen, H., K. Griffith, and J.D. Deshotels. 1988. Soil survey of Polk and San Jacinto counties, Texas. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service, in cooperation with U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, and the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Miller, W.L. 1982. Soil survey of Victoria County, Texas. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service, in cooperation with the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Miller, W.L. 1997. Soil survey of Jackson County, Texas. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Natural Resources Conservation Service, in cooperation with the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station and Texas State Soil and Water Conservation Board.
- Moore, J.D. 1981. Soil survey of Palo Pinto County, Texas. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service in cooperation with Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Moore, J.D., W.C. Cobum, and E.R. Harris.

1977. Soil survey of Eastland County, Texas. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service, in cooperation with the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Mowery, I.C., G.S. McKee, F. Matanzo, and E. Francis. 1960. Soil survey of Fort Bend County, Texas. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service, in cooperation with the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Neitsch, C.L. 1982. Soil survey of Jasper and Newton counties, Texas. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service and Forest Service, in cooperation with the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Neitsch, C.L., J.J. Castille, and M.R. Jurena. 1989. Soil survey of Leon County, Texas. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service, in cooperation with the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station and the Texas State Soil and Water Conservation Board.
- Newman, A.L., J.W. Stevens, T.J. Holder, and D. Arriaga. 1967. Soil survey of Kinney County, Texas. U.S. Department of Agriculture in cooperation with the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Ramsey, R.N. and N.P. Bade. 1977. Soil survey of Guadalupe County, Texas. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service, in cooperation with the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Ressel, D. 1979. Soil survey of Lamar and Delta counties, Texas. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service, in cooperation with the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Roberts, K. 1983. Soil survey of Upshur and Gregg counties, Texas. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service, in cooperation with the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Rogers, C.A., A.R. Goerdel, and H.D. Gooch. 1972. Soil survey of Jones County, Texas. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service, in cooperation with the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Schwartz, R.L. 1966. Soil survey, Fisher County, Texas. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service, in cooperation with Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Stringer, B.R. 1980. Soil survey of Bosque County, Texas. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service, in cooperation with the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Templin, E.H., A.L. Nabors, T.R. Atkins, A.W. Crain, I.C. Mowery, D.T. Horton, J.S. Williams, and R.M. Voigtel. 1958. Soil survey of McLennan County, Texas. U.S. Department of Agriculture in cooperation with the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Texas State Historical Association. 1996. The new handbook of Texas, volume 2. Texas State Historical Association in cooperation with the Center for Studies in Texas History at the University of Texas, Austin, Texas.
- Turner, A.J. and R.E. Fox. 1974. Soil survey of Terrell County, Texas. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service, in cooperation with the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.
- U.S. Department of Agriculture. 1972. General soil map, Presidio County, Texas. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service, in cooperation with the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.
- U.S. Department of Agriculture. 1973. General soil map, Brewster County, Texas. Soil Conservation Service in cooperation with the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Temple, Texas.
- U.S. Department of Agriculture. 1983a. General soil map, Tyler County, Texas. Texas A&M University System, Texas Agricultural Extension Service, Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, in cooperation with the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service.
- U.S. Department of Agriculture. 1983b. General soil map, Trinity County, Texas. Texas A&M University System, Texas Agricultural Extension Service, Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Texas State Soil and Water Conservation Board, in cooperation with the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service.
- Werchan, L.E. and J.L. Coker. 1983. Soil survey of Williamson County, Texas. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service, in cooperation with the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Werchan, L.E., A.C. Lowther, and R.N. Ramsey. 1974. Soil survey of Travis County, Texas. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service, in

- cooperation with the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Wiedenfeld, C.C. 1986. Soil survey of Irion County, Texas. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service, in cooperation with the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Wiedenfeld, C.C., L.J. Barnhill, and C.J. Novosad. 1970. Soil survey of Runnels County, Texas. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service, in cooperation with the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Williams, J.C. 1975. Soil survey of Lipscomb County, Texas. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service, in cooperation with the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Williams, J.C. and J.O. Crump. 1980. Soil survey of Donley County, Texas. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service, in cooperation with Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Williams, J.C. and A.J. Welker. 1966. Soil survey of Gray County, Texas. U.S. Department of Agriculture, in cooperation with the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Wyrick, J.C. 1978. Soil survey of Falls County, Texas. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service, in cooperation with the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.

APPENDIX B

Guidelines for Applying the Index of Biotic Integrity Metrics

Appendix B. Guidelines for applying the index of biotic integrity metrics developed for Texas streams.

Values for metrics requiring the calculation of percentages or number per unit sampling effort should be rounded to the number of digits listed under the respective criteria before assigning a score.

Total Number of Fish Species

To use this metric, one will need to know the drainage basin size of the sample location. If not available from a past study or a United States Geological Survey gaging station, this can be calculated using a planimeter and a scaled map. Scoring criteria are based on the relationship between species richness and the log of the drainage basin size. The score is determined from the intersection of a vertical line drawn from the calculated drainage basin size located on the x-axis and a horizontal line extended from the species richness value located on the y-axis. Species that are observed but not collected should be included in the species count if the observer can be positive about the identification. Hybrids are not included if either or both of the progenitor species are collected.

Number of Native Cyprinid Species

Use the total number of cyprinid species native to Texas. Introduced species are identified in [Appendix K](#), according to Hubbs et al. (1991). This list should be considered subject to revision as new introductions are possible at any time.

Number of Benthic Invertivore Species

Benthic invertivore species are those species within the Catostomidae, Ictaluridae, and Percidae families that are identified as invertebrate feeders in [Appendix J](#) (Linam and Kleinsasser 1998).

Number of Benthic Species

Benthic species are all species within the Catostomidae, Ictaluridae, and Percidae families.

Number of Sunfish Species

For this metric, sunfish species are identified as all members of the family Centrarchidae, exclusive of black basses *Micropterus* sp.

Number of Intolerant Species

Intolerant species are identified in Appendix J, according to Linam and Kleinsasser (1998).

Percentage of Individuals as Tolerant Species (excluding western mosquitofish)

Tolerant species are identified in Appendix J, according to Linam and Kleinsasser (1998). Even though western mosquitofish are identified as a tolerant species by Linam and Kleinsasser (1998), they are treated otherwise in calculating this metric. Western mosquitofish are included as part of the total number of individuals collected, but are just not included as a tolerant species.

Percentage of Individuals as Omnivores, Invertivores, and Piscivores

Omnivores, invertivores, and piscivores are identified in Appendix J, according to Linam and Kleinsasser (1998).

Number of Individuals in Sample

Scoring criteria for this metric are based on a combination of seine and electrofishing data (except for ecoregions 25 and 26 where only seining criteria were established). Seining effort (number of effective seine hauls) and electrofishing effort (number of minutes electrofished) must be recorded. In order for a seine haul to be considered effective, the sampler must judge whether the seine haul was affected negatively in any way. Getting the seine hung on woody debris or lifting the net in a manner that allows escape are two examples of ineffective seine hauls. Capturing no fish would not constitute an ineffective seine haul if the seine hauls were performed adequately.

Using the recommended scoring criteria, a score should be assigned for both sampling techniques. These two scores are averaged for the final score. For example, if the seining effort yielded a score of 5 while the electrofishing effort only yielded a 1, then the final score would be 3. If either sampling technique was not used, then the score is based solely on the one technique employed.

Percentage of Individuals as Non-Native Species

Non-native species are those species that have been introduced into Texas. These species are identified in Appendix K, according to Hubbs et al. (1991). This list should be considered subject to revision as new introductions are possible at any time.

Percentage of Individuals with Disease or Other Anomaly

This metric includes individuals with disease, tumors, hemorrhaging, deformities, and other similar abnormalities, but does not include parasite infestation or fin damage attributed to spawning activity or other normal behavior.

APPENDIX C

Fish Species and Abundance in Selected Least Disturbed Reference Streams within
Ecoregion 24 (Southern Deserts)

Fish species collected from Live Oak Creek, Crockett County (8/30/90).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (7 hauls)</u> |
|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Cyprinella proserpina</i> | Proserpine shiner | 16 |
| <i>Dionda episcopa</i> | Roundnose minnow | 1158 |
| <i>Astyanax mexicanus</i> | Mexican tetra | 6 |
| <i>Ictalurus punctatus</i> | Channel catfish | 26 |
| <i>Cyprinodon pecosensis x variegatus</i> | Pecos pupfish x sheepshead minnow | 4 |
| <i>Fundulus zebrinus</i> | Plains killifish | 9 |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 20 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | 62 |
| <i>Cichlasoma cyanoguttatum</i> | Rio Grande cichlid | 21 |

Fish species collected from Terlingua Creek, Brewster County (7/12/89).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (7 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (4.9 min)</u> |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---|
| <i>Campostoma ornatum</i> | Mexican stoneroller | 21 | 6 |
| <i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i> | Red shiner | 117 | |
| <i>Cyprinus carpio</i> | Common carp | 1 | |
| <i>Macrhybopsis aestivalis</i> | Speckled chub | 3 | |
| <i>Notropis braytoni</i> | Tamaulipas shiner | 2 | |
| <i>Notropis chihuahua</i> | Chihuahua shiner | 30 | 1 |
| <i>Pimephales promelas</i> | Fathead minnow | 4 | |
| <i>Carpiodes carpio</i> | River carpsucker | 8 | 1 |
| <i>Ictalurus furcatus</i> | Blue catfish | 6 | |
| <i>Fundulus zebrinus</i> | Plains killifish | 174 | |

Fish species collected from Alamito Creek, Presidio County (7/11/89).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (5 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (10 min)</u> |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--|
| <i>Campostoma ornatum</i> | Mexican stoneroller | 241 | 102 |
| <i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i> | Red shiner | 70 | 3 |
| <i>Notropis braytoni</i> | Tamaulipas shiner | | 1 |
| <i>Notropis chihuahua</i> | Chihuahua shiner | 50 | 17 |
| <i>Carpiodes carpio</i> | River carpsucker | 8 | 6 |
| <i>Astyanax mexicanus</i> | Mexican tetra | 1 | |
| <i>Cyprinodon eximius</i> | Conchos pupfish | 12 | 84 |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 819 | 184 |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | 2 | 1 |

Fish species collected from Independence Creek, Terrell County (8/28/90).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (7 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (13.9 min)</u> |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--|
| <i>Cyprinella proserpina</i> | Proserpine shiner | | 10 |
| <i>Dionda episcopa</i> | Roundnose minnow | 37 | 11 |
| <i>Moxostoma congestum</i> | Gray redbreast | 3 | |
| <i>Astyanax mexicanus</i> | Mexican tetra | 3 | 7 |
| <i>Ictalurus punctatus</i> | Channel catfish | 22 | 3 |
| <i>Pylodictis olivaris</i> | Flathead catfish | 1 | |
| <i>Gambusia geiseri</i> | Largespring gambusia | 104 | 247 |
| <i>Lepomis auritus</i> | Redbreast sunfish | 8 | 4 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | 8 | 3 |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | 1 | |
| <i>Etheostoma grahami</i> | Rio Grande darter | 3 | 1 |
| <i>Cichlasoma cyanoguttatum</i> | Rio Grande cichlid | 4 | |

Fish species collected from the Devils River, Val Verde County (7/10/89).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (7 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (11.8 min)</u> |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--|
| <i>Cyprinella proserpina</i> | Proserpine shiner | 31 | 7 |
| <i>Cyprinella venusta</i> | Blacktail shiner | 30 | 25 |
| <i>Cyprinus carpio</i> | Common carp | * | |
| <i>Dionda episcopa</i> | Roundnose minnow | 25 | 53 |
| <i>Notropis amabilis</i> | Texas shiner | 819 | 8 |
| <i>Notropis stramineus</i> | Sand shiner | 1 | |
| <i>Moxostoma congestum</i> | Gray redhorse | * | |
| <i>Astyanax mexicanus</i> | Mexican tetra | ** | |
| <i>Ictalurus lupus</i> | Headwater catfish | ** | |
| <i>Pylodictis olivaris</i> | Flathead catfish | | 1 |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 19 | 12 |
| <i>Lepomis auritus</i> | Redbreast sunfish | 1 | 4 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | | 18 |
| <i>Micropterus dolomieu</i> | Smallmouth bass | 1 | 1 |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | ** | |
| <i>Etheostoma grahami</i> | Rio Grande darter | ** | |
| <i>Cichlasoma cyanoguttatum</i> | Rio Grande cichlid | 14 | 7 |
| <i>Tilapia aurea</i> | Blue tilapia | | 1 |

* Observed but not collected

** Collected with substantial additional effort

APPENDIX D

Fish Species and Abundance in Selected Least Disturbed Reference Streams within
Ecoregions 25 and 26 (Western High Plains and Southwestern Tablelands)

Fish species collected from Saddlers Creek, Donley County (8/17/89).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (7 hauls)</u> |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i> | Red shiner | 2 |
| <i>Hybognathus placitus</i> | Plains minnow | 1 |
| <i>Notropis bairdi</i> | Red River shiner | 42 |
| <i>Cyprinodon rubrofluviatilis</i> | Red River pupfish | 57 |
| <i>Fundulus zebrinus</i> | Plains killifish | 128 |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 3 |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | 2 |

Fish species collected from Lelia Lake Creek, Donley County (8/16/89).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (5 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (10.5 min)</u> |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--|
| <i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i> | Red shiner | 104 | 11 |
| <i>Pimephales promelas</i> | Fathead minnow | | 2 |
| <i>Ameiurus melas</i> | Black bullhead | | 1 |
| <i>Ameiurus natalis</i> | Yellow bullhead | | 2 |
| <i>Fundulus zebrinus</i> | Plains killifish | 97 | 38 |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | | 10 |

Fish species collected from Whitefish Creek, Donley County (8/16/89).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (7 hauls)</u> |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i> | Red shiner | 2 |
| <i>Cyprinodon rubrofluviatilis</i> | Red River pupfish | 64 |
| <i>Fundulus zebrinus</i> | Plains killifish | 354 |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 15 |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | 2 |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | 1 |

Fish species collected from McClellan Creek, Gray County (7/17/90).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (10 hauls)</u> |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i> | Red shiner | 132 |
| <i>Pimephales promelas</i> | Fathead minnow | 3 |
| <i>Cyprinodon rubrofluvialis</i> | Red River pupfish | 7 |
| <i>Fundulus zebrinus</i> | Plains killifish | 111 |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 9 |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | 5 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | 2 |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | 4 |

Fish species collected from Wolf Creek, Lipscomb County (7/17/90).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (14 hauls)</u> |
|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i> | Red shiner | 32 |
| <i>Notropis stramineus</i> | Sand shiner | 18 |
| <i>Phenacobius mirabilis</i> | Suckermouth minnow | 3 |
| <i>Fundulus zebrinus</i> | Plains killifish | 10 |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 27 |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | 1 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | 1 |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | 3 |

APPENDIX E

Fish Species and Abundance in Selected Least Disturbed Reference Streams within
Ecoregions 27, 29, and 32 (Subhumid Agricultural Plains)

Fish species collected from Geronimo Creek, Guadalupe County (6/29/88).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (7 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (0.1 min)</u> | <u>Boat Shocker (10 min)</u> |
|------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| <i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i> | Red shiner | 34 | | |
| <i>Notropis amabilis</i> | Texas shiner | 44 | | 1 |
| <i>Notropis volucellus</i> | Mimic shiner | 5 | | |
| <i>Moxostoma congestum</i> | Gray redhorse | 1 | | 6 |
| <i>Astyanx mexicanus</i> | Mexican tetra | 3 | | |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | 3 | 6 | |
| <i>Lepomis punctatus</i> | Spotted sunfish | | | 1 |
| <i>Micropterus treculi</i> | Guadalupe bass | 3 | | 3 |
| <i>Etheostoma spectabile</i> | Orangethroat darter | 1 | | |
| <i>Percina carbonaria</i> | Texas logperch | 2 | | |

Fish species collected from Willis Creek, Williamson County (7/18/89).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (8 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (5.7 min)</u> |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|---|
| <i>Campostoma anomalum</i> | Central stoneroller | 18 | 1 |
| <i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i> | Red shiner | 2 | |
| <i>Cyprinella venusta</i> | Blacktail shiner | 21 | 1 |
| <i>Pimephales vigilax</i> | Bullhead minnow | 1 | |
| <i>Ameiurus natalis</i> | Yellow bullhead | 2 | 10 |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 250 | |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | | 1 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | 2 | 6 |
| <i>Etheostoma spectabile</i> | Orangethroat darter | 6 | |

Fish species collected from Bluff Creek, McLennan County (7/12/88).

| Species | Common Name | Seine (9 hauls) | Backpack Shocker (9.1 min) |
|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| <i>Campostoma anomalum</i> | Central stoneroller | 18 | 12 |
| <i>Ameiurus natalis</i> | Yellow bullhead | 2 | 8 |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 99 | |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | | 3 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | | 4 |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | 7 | 1 |
| <i>Etheostoma spectabile</i> | Orangethroat darter | 3 | 2 |

Fish species collected from Ioni Creek, Palo Pinto County (7/14/88).

| Species | Common Name | Seine (6 hauls) | Boat Shocker (6 min) |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Dorosoma petenense</i> | Threadfin shad | 1 | |
| <i>Cyprinella venusta</i> | Blacktail shiner | 136 | 37 |
| <i>Pimephales vigilax</i> | Bullhead minnow | 10 | |
| <i>Moxostoma congestum</i> | Gray redbreast | 1 | 15 |
| <i>Fundulus notatus</i> | Blackstripe topminnow | 41 | |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 13 | |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | 1 | 2 |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | 36 | 3 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | 8 | 3 |
| <i>Lepomis sp. (juvenile)</i> | Sunfish species | 284 | |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | 41 | 4 |

Fish species collected from Wilson Creek, Collin County (8/1/89).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (11 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (12.8 min)</u> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| <i>Campostoma anomalum</i> | Central stoneroller | 1 | 2 |
| <i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i> | Red shiner | 27 | |
| <i>Notropis stramineus</i> | Sand shiner | 1 | |
| <i>Pimephales vigilax</i> | Bullhead minnow | 9 | |
| <i>Ameiurus natalis</i> | Yellow bullhead | 1 | 32 |
| <i>Ictalurus punctatus</i> | Channel catfish | 2 | |
| <i>Fundulus notatus</i> | Blackstripe topminnow | 1 | |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 1 | |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | 9 | 4 |
| <i>Lepomis humilis</i> | Orangespotted sunfish | 3 | |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | 2 | 1 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | 2 | 1 |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | 3 | |

Fish species collected from Bluff Creek, Scurry County (8/25/88).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (8 hauls)</u> |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i> | Red shiner | 61 |
| <i>Notemigonus crysoleucas</i> | Golden shiner | 1 |
| <i>Pimephales promelas</i> | Fathead minnow | 25 |
| <i>Pimephales vigilax</i> | Bullhead minnow | 2 |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 57 |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | 8 |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | 18 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | 31 |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | 2 |

Fish species collected from Auds Creek, Lamar County (8/2/89).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (10 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (18.1 min)</u> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| <i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i> | Red shiner | 269 | 13 |
| <i>Phenacobius mirabilis</i> | Suckermouth minnow | 8 | 11 |
| <i>Pimephales vigilax</i> | Bullhead minnow | 7 | 1 |
| <i>Ameiurus melas</i> | Black bullhead | | 1 |
| <i>Ameiurus natalis</i> | Yellow bullhead | | 8 |
| <i>Ictalurus punctatus</i> | Channel catfish | | 12 |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 6 | |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | | 21 |
| <i>Lepomis humilus</i> | Orangespotted sunfish | 1 | |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | | 4 |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | | 1 |

Fish species collected from Deadman Creek, Jones County (8/24/88).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (4 hauls)</u> |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Dorosoma cepedianum</i> | Gizzard shad | 18 |
| <i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i> | Red shiner | 46 |
| <i>Pimephales vigilax</i> | Bullhead minnow | 4 |
| <i>Carpionodes carpio</i> | River carpsucker | 1 |
| <i>Ictalurus punctatus</i> | Channel catfish | * |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 169 |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | 1 |
| <i>Lepomis gulosus</i> | Warmouth | 19 |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | 16 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | 3 |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | 2 |
| <i>Pomoxis annularis</i> | White crappie | 7 |

* Observed but not collected

Fish species collected from Colony Creek, Eastland County (7/13/88).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (7 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (15.3 min)</u> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|--|
| <i>Dorosoma petenense</i> | Threadfin shad | 33 | |
| <i>Campostoma anomalum</i> | Central stoneroller | 1 | 2 |
| <i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i> | Red shiner | 202 | |
| <i>Cyprinella venusta</i> | Blacktail shiner | 179 | 2 |
| <i>Pimephales vigilax</i> | Bullhead minnow | 67 | |
| <i>Ameiurus natalis</i> | Yellow bullhead | | 3 |
| <i>Ictalurus punctatus</i> | Channel catfish | 1 | |
| <i>Fundulus notatus</i> | Blackstripe topminnow | 19 | |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 77 | 1 |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | 26 | 21 |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | 3 | 4 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | 5 | 8 |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | 1 | |

Fish species collected from Steele Creek, Bosque County (7/13/88).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (6 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (11.8 min)</u> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|--|
| <i>Campostoma anomalum</i> | Central stoneroller | 2 | |
| <i>Cyprinella venusta</i> | Blacktail shiner | 273 | 2 |
| <i>Ameiurus melas</i> | Black bullhead | | 5 |
| <i>Ameiurus natalis</i> | Yellow bullhead | | 7 |
| <i>Ictalurus punctatus</i> | Channel catfish | | 3 |
| <i>Fundulus notatus</i> | Blackstripe topminnow | 14 | |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 21 | |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | 18 | 17 |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | 2 | 3 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | 17 | 6 |
| <i>Lepomis microlophus</i> | Redear sunfish | 2 | |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | 1 | 3 |
| <i>Etheostoma spectabile</i> | Orangethroat darter | 14 | 4 |

Fish species collected from West Rocky Creek, Irion County (8/27/90).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (7 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (10.7 min)</u> |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--|
| <i>Campostoma anomalum</i> | Central stoneroller | 1 | 15 |
| <i>Cyprinella venusta</i> | Blacktail shiner | 43 | 6 |
| <i>Moxostoma congestum</i> | Gray redhorse | | * |
| <i>Ictalurus punctatus</i> | Channel catfish | | 1 |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 24 | 13 |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | | 7 |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | 3 | 17 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | 5 | 48 |
| <i>Lepomis punctatus</i> | Spotted sunfish | 6 | 3 |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | 2 | 2 |
| <i>Etheostoma spectabile</i> | Orangethroat darter | 3 | 1 |

* Observed but not collected

Fish species collected from Deer Creek, Falls County (7/18/89).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (5 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (13.1 min)</u> |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--|
| <i>Lepisosteus osseus</i> | Longnose gar | 2 | |
| <i>Dorosoma cepedianum</i> | Gizzard shad | 32 | |
| <i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i> | Red shiner | 132 | 50 |
| <i>Cyprinella venusta</i> | Blacktail shiner | 1 | 4 |
| <i>Pimephales vigilax</i> | Bullhead minnow | 3 | 2 |
| <i>Ictiobus bubalus</i> | Smallmouth buffalo | 1 | |
| <i>Ameiurus natalis</i> | Yellow bullhead | | 5 |
| <i>Ictalurus punctatus</i> | Channel catfish | 3 | 41 |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 3 | |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | | 7 |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | 2 | 5 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | | 32 |
| <i>Micropterus punctulatus</i> | Spotted bass | | 1 |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | 2 | |

Fish species collected from Neils Creek, Bosque County (7/19/89).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (8 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (17.3 min)</u> |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|--|
| <i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i> | Red shiner | 2 | |
| <i>Cyprinella venusta</i> | Blacktail shiner | 187 | 2 |
| <i>Pimephales vigilax</i> | Bullhead minnow | 1 | |
| <i>Ameiurus natalis</i> | Yellow bullhead | | 3 |
| <i>Ictalurus punctatus</i> | Channel catfish | | 3 |
| <i>Fundulus notatus</i> | Blackstripe topminnow | 4 | 1 |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 20 | 1 |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | | 9 |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | 5 | 7 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | 5 | 21 |
| <i>Lepomis microlophus</i> | Redear sunfish | | 1 |
| <i>Lepomis hybrid</i> | Sunfish hybrid | | 1 |
| <i>Micropterus punctulatus</i> | Spotted bass | 1 | 1 |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | 3 | 1 |
| <i>Etheostoma spectabile</i> | Orangethroat darter | 4 | 1 |

Fish species collected from Cottonwood Creek, Fisher County (8/24/88).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (8 hauls)</u> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Dorosoma cepedianum</i> | Gizzard shad | 12 |
| <i>Campostoma anomalum</i> | Central stoneroller | 19 |
| <i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i> | Red shiner | 1930 |
| <i>Hybognathus sp.</i> | | 1 |
| <i>Pimephales vigilax</i> | Bullhead minnow | 9 |
| <i>Ictalurus punctatus</i> | Channel catfish | 11 |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 1032 |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | 17 |
| <i>Lepomis gulosus</i> | Warmouth | 3 |
| <i>Lepomis humilus</i> | Orangespotted sunfish | 15 |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | 2 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | 127 |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | 1 |

Fish species collected from Clear Creek, Denton County (8/2/89).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (12 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (17.8 min)</u> |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| <i>Campostoma anomalum</i> | Central stoneroller | 2 | |
| <i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i> | Red shiner | 82 | 3 |
| <i>Pimephales vigilax</i> | Bullhead minnow | 18 | |
| <i>Carpiodes carpio</i> | River carpsucker | 1 | |
| <i>Ameiurus natalis</i> | Yellow bullhead | | 5 |
| <i>Ictalurus punctatus</i> | Channel catfish | 1 | |
| <i>Noturus nocturnus</i> | Freckled madtom | | 5 |
| <i>Pylodictis olivaris</i> | Flathead catfish | | 3 |
| <i>Fundulus notatus</i> | Blackstripe topminnow | 3 | |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 9 | |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | 6 | 14 |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | 1 | 1 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | 1 | 2 |
| <i>Lepomis sp. (juvenile)</i> | Sunfish species | 1 | |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | 2 | |
| <i>Etheostoma spectabile</i> | Orangethroat darter | | 1 |
| <i>Percina macrolepida</i> | Bigscale logperch | 1 | |

Fish species collected from Mill Creek, Austin County (7/19/88).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (7 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (14.7 min)</u> |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|--|
| <i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i> | Red shiner | 33 | |
| <i>Cyprinella venusta</i> | Blacktail shiner | 390 | 2 |
| <i>Cyprinid sp.</i> | Cyprinid species | 10 | |
| <i>Cyprinus carpio</i> | Common carp | | 1 |
| <i>Notropis amabilis</i> | Texas shiner | 1 | |
| <i>Notropis volucellus</i> | Mimic shiner | 40 | |
| <i>Pimephales vigilax</i> | Bullhead minnow | 158 | 14 |
| <i>Minytrema melanops</i> | Spotted sucker | 13 | |
| <i>Ictalurus punctatus</i> | Channel catfish | | 1 |
| <i>Pylodictus olivarius</i> | Flathead catfish | | 1 |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 93 | |
| <i>Fundulus notatus</i> | Blackstripe topminnow | 14 | |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | 4 | 3 |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | 28 | |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | 55 | 6 |
| <i>Micropterus punctulatus</i> | Spotted bass | 17 | |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | 4 | 1 |
| <i>Etheostoma gracile</i> | Slough darter | 2 | |
| <i>Percina sciera</i> | Dusky darter | 1 | 1 |

Fish species collected from Cummins Creek, Colorado County (6/25/90).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (5 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (7.6 min)</u> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|---|
| <i>Campostoma anomalum</i> | Central stoneroller | 1 | |
| <i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i> | Red shiner | 4 | |
| <i>Cyprinella venusta</i> | Blacktail shiner | 138 | 2 |
| <i>Notropis stramineus</i> | Sand shiner | 1 | |
| <i>Notropis texanus</i> | Weed shiner | 13 | |
| <i>Notropis volucellus</i> | Mimic shiner | 1 | |
| <i>Pimephales vigilax</i> | Bullhead minnow | | 1 |
| <i>Moxostoma congestum</i> | Gray redhorse | | 1 |
| <i>Ameiurus natalis</i> | Yellow bullhead | 1 | |
| <i>Ictalurus punctatus</i> | Channel catfish | | 1 |
| <i>Noturus gyrinus</i> | Tadpole madtom | | 1 |
| <i>Fundulus notatus</i> | Blackstripe topminnow | 8 | 1 |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 329 | |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | | 12 |
| <i>Lepomis gulosus</i> | Warmouth | | 1 |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | | 3 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | 4 | 25 |
| <i>Lepomis gulosus</i> | Warmouth | | 1 |
| <i>Lepomis punctatus</i> | Spotted sunfish | 6 | 3 |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | 1 | 1 |
| <i>Micropterus treculi</i> | Guadalupe bass | | 2 |
| <i>Percina sciera</i> | Dusky darter | 3 | 3 |

Fish species collected from Spring Creek, Irion County (8/28/90).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (10 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (13.1 min)</u> |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| <i>Campostoma anomalum</i> | Central stoneroller | | 2 |
| <i>Cyprinella venusta</i> | Blacktail shiner | 127 | 78 |
| <i>Notropis amabilis</i> | Texas shiner | 4 | |
| <i>Notropis stramineus</i> | Sand shiner | 5 | |
| <i>Ictalurus punctatus</i> | Channel catfish | | 1 |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 2 | 5 |
| <i>Lepomis auritus</i> | Redbreast sunfish | | 8 |
| <i>Lepomis gulosus</i> | Warmouth | | 1 |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | 7 | 24 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | 3 | 16 |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | 15 | 18 |
| <i>Cichlasoma cyanoguttatum</i> | Rio Grande cichlid | | 1 |

Fish species collected from Elm Creek, Runnels County (8/23/88).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (6 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (16.1 min)</u> | <u>Boat Shocker (4 min)</u> |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| <i>Lepisosteus osseus</i> | Longnose gar | 1 | | |
| <i>Dorosoma cepedianum</i> | Gizzard shad | | | 1 |
| <i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i> | Red shiner | 646 | | 11 |
| <i>Cyprinus carpio</i> | Common carp | | 1 | * |
| <i>Pimephales vigilax</i> | Bullhead minnow | 341 | 1 | 1 |
| <i>Carpionodes carpio</i> | River carpsucker | 1 | | |
| <i>Ictalurus punctatus</i> | Channel catfish | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 227 | | |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | 1 | 5 | |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | 14 | 3 | 2 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | 19 | 1 | |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | 3 | | |
| <i>Etheostoma spectabile</i> | Orangethroat darter | 3 | | |

* Observed but not collected

APPENDIX F

Fish Species and Abundance in Selected Least Disturbed Reference Streams within
Ecoregion 30 (Central Texas Plateau)

Fish species collected from Little Barton Creek, Travis County (7/7/88).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (11 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (15.7 min)</u> |
|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| <i>Campostoma anomalum</i> | Central stoneroller | 54 | 31 |
| <i>Cyprinella venusta</i> | Blacktail shiner | 248 | 18 |
| <i>Ameiurus natalis</i> | Yellow bullhead | | 3 |
| <i>Ictalurus punctatus</i> | Channel catfish | | 1 |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 131 | 2 |
| <i>Lepomis auritus</i> | Redbreast sunfish | | 34 |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | | 2 |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | | 4 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | 6 | 18 |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | 2 | |
| <i>Micropterus treculi</i> | Guadalupe bass | 1 | 5 |

Fish species collected from Oatmeal Creek, Burnet County (6/30/88).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (7 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (unrecorded)</u> |
|------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|--|
| <i>Campostoma anomalum</i> | Central stoneroller | 144 | |
| <i>Cyprinella venusta</i> | Blacktail shiner | 62 | 4 |
| <i>Ameiurus natalis</i> | Yellow bullhead | | 1 |
| <i>Ictalurus punctatus</i> | Channel catfish | | * |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | 2 | 8 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | 32 | 10 |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | 10 | |
| <i>Etheostoma lepidum</i> | Greenthroat darter | 10 | |

* Observed but not collected

Fish species collected from the Little Blanco River, Blanco County (6/29/88).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (9 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (7.8 min)</u> |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|---|
| <i>Campostoma anomalum</i> | Central stoneroller | 5 | |
| <i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i> | Red shiner | 87 | 2 |
| <i>Cyprinella venusta</i> | Blacktail shiner | 4 | |
| <i>Notropis stramineus</i> | Sand shiner | 6 | |
| <i>Ictalurus punctatus</i> | Channel catfish | | 1 |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 46 | 2 |
| <i>Lepomis auritus</i> | Redbreast sunfish | 31 | 7 |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | | 4 |
| <i>Lepomis gulosus</i> | Warmouth | | 1 |
| <i>Lepomis hybrid</i> | Sunfish hybrid | | 2 |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | | 2 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | 12 | 7 |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | 2 | 1 |

Fish species collected from Barton Creek, Travis County (7/7/88).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (10 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (15</u> | <u>Boat Shocker minutes)</u> |
|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <i>Campostoma anomalum</i> | Central stoneroller | 60 | | |
| <i>Cyprinella venusta</i> | Blacktail shiner | 58 | | 1 |
| <i>Ictalurus punctatus</i> | Channel catfish | | | 9 |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 56 | | |
| <i>Lepomis auritus</i> | Redbreast sunfish | 16 | | 13 |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | 5 | | 3 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | 4 | | |
| <i>Lepomis microlophus</i> | Redear sunfish | 1 | 2 | |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | 1 | 2 | |
| <i>Micropterus treculi</i> | Guadalupe bass | 3 | 4 | |

Fish species collected from Rocky Creek, Burnet County (6/30/88).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (6 hauls)</u> |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Campostoma anomalum</i> | Central stoneroller | 364 |
| <i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i> | Red shiner | 4 |
| <i>Cyprinella venusta</i> | Blacktail shiner | 251 |
| <i>Notemigonus crysoleucas</i> | Golden shiner | 1 |
| <i>Notropis volucellus</i> | Mimic shiner | 1 |
| <i>Pimephales vigilax</i> | Bullhead minnow | 2 |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 74 |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | 8 |
| <i>Lepomis humilis</i> | Orangespotted sunfish | 1 |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | 21 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | 40 |
| <i>Lepomis sp. (juvenile)</i> | Sunfish species | 43 |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | 25 |
| <i>Etheostoma spectabile</i> | Orangethroat darter | 8 |

Fish species collected from Onion Creek, Hays County (7/6/88).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (8 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (8.9 min)</u> |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|---|
| <i>Campostoma anomalum</i> | Central stoneroller | 31 | 32 |
| <i>Cyprinella venusta</i> | Blacktail shiner | 74 | 12 |
| <i>Notemigonus crysoleucas</i> | Golden shiner | 1 | |
| <i>Ameiurus natalis</i> | Yellow bullhead | | 1 |
| <i>Ictalurus punctatus</i> | Channel catfish | | 4 |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 21 | |
| <i>Lepomis auritus</i> | Redbreast sunfish | 5 | 4 |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | 2 | 6 |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | 1 | |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | 7 | 3 |
| <i>Lepomis sp. (juvenile)</i> | Sunfish species | 2 | |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | 17 | 1 |

Fish species collected from the South Llano River, Kimble County (6/21/89).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (8 hauls)</u> | <u>Boat Shocker (13.2 min)</u> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|--|
| <i>Cyprinella venusta</i> | Blacktail shiner | 63 | 1 |
| <i>Dionda episcopa</i> | Roundnose minnow | 8 | |
| <i>Notropis amabilis</i> | Texas shiner | 221 | 20 |
| <i>Notropis volucellus</i> | Mimic shiner | 423 | 2 |
| <i>Moxostoma congestum</i> | Gray redhorse | | 2 |
| <i>Lepomis auritus</i> | Redbreast sunfish | 2 | 12 |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | | 2 |
| <i>Lepomis gulosus</i> | Warmouth | | 1 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | | 11 |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | | 2 |
| <i>Micropterus treculi</i> | Guadalupe bass | 1 | 16 |
| <i>Etheostoma spectabile</i> | Orangethroat darter | 1 | |
| <i>Percina carbonaria</i> | Texas logperch | | 9 |
| <i>Cichlasoma cyanoguttatum</i> | Rio Grande cichlid | 4 | 1 |

Fish species collected from the Medina River, Bandera County (6/20/89).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (7 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (20.2 min)</u> |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--|
| <i>Campostoma anomalum</i> | Central stoneroller | 3 | 2 |
| <i>Cyprinella venusta</i> | Blacktail shiner | 50 | |
| <i>Notropis amabilis</i> | Texas shiner | 198 | |
| <i>Notropis stramineus</i> | Sand shiner | 1 | 1 |
| <i>Notropis volucellus</i> | Mimic shiner | 59 | |
| <i>Moxostoma congestum</i> | Gray redbhorse | * | |
| <i>Ictalurus punctatus</i> | Channel catfish | | 2 |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 27 | 1 |
| <i>Lepomis auritus</i> | Redbreast sunfish | 1 | 3 |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | | 9 |
| <i>Lepomis gulosus</i> | Warmouth | | 3 |
| <i>Lepomis hybrid</i> | Sunfish hybrid | | 1 |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | | 5 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | 2 | 11 |
| <i>Micropterus treculi</i> | Guadalupe bass | | 3 |
| <i>Cichlasoma cyanoguttatum</i> | Rio Grande cichlid | | 1 |

* Observed but not collected

Fish species collected from Cowhouse Creek, Coryell County (6/21/89).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (6 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (13.9 min)</u> |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|--|
| <i>Campostoma anomalum</i> | Central stoneroller | 7 | |
| <i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i> | Red shiner | 41 | |
| <i>Cyprinella venusta</i> | Blacktail shiner | 101 | |
| <i>Pimephales vigilax</i> | Bullhead minnow | 5 | 1 |
| <i>Ictalurus punctatus</i> | Channel catfish | 1 | 1 |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | | 18 |
| <i>Lepomis humilus</i> | Orangespotted sunfish | 1 | 9 |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | | 2 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | 6 | 12 |
| <i>Micropterus punctulatus</i> | Spotted bass | 2 | |
| <i>Etheostoma spectabile</i> | Orangethroat darter | 17 | 1 |

APPENDIX G

Fish Species and Abundance in Selected Least Disturbed Reference Streams within
Ecoregion 31 (Southern Texas Plains)

Fish species collected from Pinto Creek, Kinney County (6/13/90).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (8 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (12 min)</u> |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--|
| <i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i> | Red shiner | 134 | 5 |
| <i>Cyprinella venusta</i> | Blacktail shiner | 1 | |
| <i>Notropis amabilis</i> | Texas shiner | 7 | |
| <i>Ictalurus punctatus</i> | Channel catfish | 2 | 13 |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 12 | |
| <i>Poecilia latipinna</i> | Sailfin molly | 1 | |
| <i>Lepomis auritus</i> | Redbreast sunfish | | 5 |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | | 1 |
| <i>Lepomis gulosus</i> | Warmouth | | 7 |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | 7 | 10 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | | 11 |
| <i>Lepomis microlophus</i> | Redear sunfish | 1 | 1 |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | 15 | 12 |
| <i>Cichlasoma cyanoguttatum</i> | Rio Grande cichlid | 3 | 1 |

Fish species collected from Metate Creek, Atascosa County (7/30/90).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (10 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (13 min)</u> |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| <i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i> | Red shiner | 11 | |
| <i>Pimephales vigilax</i> | Bullhead minnow | 2 | 1 |
| <i>Ictiobus bubalus</i> | Smallmouth buffalo | | 1 |
| <i>Ameiurus melas</i> | Black bullhead | | 4 |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 150 | 60 |
| <i>Poecilia latipinna</i> | Sailfin molly | 12 | 1 |
| <i>Lepomis gulosus</i> | Warmouth | 1 | |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | 24 | 1 |
| <i>Lepomis sp. (juvenile)</i> | Sunfish species | | 1 |

Fish species collected from Sycamore Creek, Kinney County (6/12/90).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (6 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (10.4 min)</u> |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--|
| <i>Campostoma anomalum</i> | Central stoneroller | 18 | 6 |
| <i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i> | Red shiner | 13 | 3 |
| <i>Cyprinella proserpina</i> | Proserpine shiner | 19 | 1 |
| <i>Cyprinella venusta</i> | Blacktail shiner | 10 | 7 |
| <i>Cyprinus carpio</i> | Common carp | 2 | 14 |
| <i>Dionda episcopa</i> | Roundnose minnow | 150 | 44 |
| <i>Notropis amabilis</i> | Texas shiner | 39 | 2 |
| <i>Notropis stramineus</i> | Sand shiner | 1 | |
| <i>Pimephales vigilax</i> | Bullhead minnow | 6 | 4 |
| <i>Astyanax mexicanus</i> | Mexican tetra | 53 | 6 |
| <i>Ameiurus natalis</i> | Yellow bullhead | | 1 |
| <i>Ictalurus lupus</i> | Headwater catfish | 20 | 1 |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 9 | 2 |
| <i>Lepomis auritus</i> | Redbreast sunfish | | 3 |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | | 1 |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | 1 | 4 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | | 14 |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | 10 | 9 |
| <i>Etheostoma grahmi</i> | Rio Grande darter | 3 | 10 |
| <i>Cichlasoma cyanoguttatum</i> | Rio Grande cichlid | 1 | 5 |
| <i>Tilapia aurea</i> | Blue tilapia | | 1 |

Fish species collected from San Miguel Creek, Atascosa County (7/31/90).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (11 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (16.7 min)</u> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| <i>Lepisosteus oculatus</i> | Spotted gar | | 2 |
| <i>Dorosoma cepedianum</i> | Gizzard shad | 2 | |
| <i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i> | Red shiner | 23 | 3 |
| <i>Pimephales vigilax</i> | Bullhead minnow | 1 | |
| <i>Ameriurus melas</i> | Black bullhead | 1 | 1 |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 105 | 56 |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | 6 | 12 |
| <i>Lepomis gulosus</i> | Warmouth | | 2 |
| <i>Lepomis humilis</i> | Orangespotted sunfish | | 1 |
| <i>Lepomis hybrid</i> | Hybrid sunfish | 1 | |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | 3 | 2 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | 3 | 1 |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | 1 | |
| <i>Pomoxis annularis</i> | White crappie | 1 | |

APPENDIX H

Fish Species and Abundance in Selected Least Disturbed Reference Streams within
Ecoregions 33 and 35 (South Central and Southern Humid, Mixed Land Use Region)

Fish species collected from Ponds Creek, Waller County (7/19/88).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (6 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (6.6 min)</u> |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|---|
| <i>Cyprinella venusta</i> | Blacktail shiner | 3 | 7 |
| <i>Cyprinid sp.</i> | Cyprinid species | 1 | |
| <i>Lythrurus fumeus</i> | Ribbon shiner | 32 | |
| <i>Notropis atrocaudalis</i> | Blackspot shiner | 6 | 6 |
| <i>Ameiurus melas</i> | Black bullhead | | 1 |
| <i>Ameiurus natalis</i> | Yellow bullhead | | 2 |
| <i>Noturus gyrinus</i> | Tadpole madtom | | 2 |
| <i>Esox americanus vermiculatus</i> | Grass pickerel | | 1 |
| <i>Aphredoderus sayanus</i> | Pirate perch | 1 | 14 |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 682 | 17 |
| <i>Elassoma zonatum</i> | Banded pygmy sunfish | | 1 |
| <i>Lepomis gulosus</i> | Warmouth | | 2 |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | | 5 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | 21 | 14 |
| <i>Lepomis sp.</i> | Sunfish species | 23 | |
| <i>Etheostoma sp.</i> | Darter species | | * |

* Observed but not collected

Fish species collected from Wheelock Creek, Leon County (8/17/88).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (9 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (18.9 min)</u> |
|------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| <i>Cyprinella venusta</i> | Blacktail shiner | 50 | 22 |
| <i>Lythrurus fumeus</i> | Ribbon shiner | 10 | 3 |
| <i>Notropis atrocaudalis</i> | Blackspot shiner | 2 | 4 |
| <i>Notropis texanus</i> | Weed shiner | | 3 |
| <i>Pimephales vigilax</i> | Bullhead minnow | | 10 |
| <i>Erimyzon sucetta</i> | Lake chubsucker | | 3 |
| <i>Ameiurus natalis</i> | Yellow bullhead | 2 | 12 |
| <i>Noturus nocturnus</i> | Freckled madtom | 2 | 10 |
| <i>Fundulus notatus</i> | Blackstripe topminnow | | 1 |
| <i>Fundulus olivaceus</i> | Blackspotted topminnow | 36 | 9 |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | | 2 |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | | 17 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | | 10 |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | | 2 |
| <i>Etheostoma parvipinne</i> | Goldstripe darter | | 4 |
| <i>Percina sciera</i> | Dusky darter | 2 | 3 |

Fish species collected from Black Cypress Creek, Cass County (8/30/89).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (12 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (18.9 min)</u> |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| <i>Cyprinidae sp.</i> | Shiner species | 1 | |
| <i>Luxilus chrysocephalus</i> | Striped shiner | 8 | |
| <i>Lythrurus fumeus</i> | Ribbon shiner | 37 | 2 |
| <i>Lythrurus umbratilis</i> | Redfin shiner | 10 | |
| <i>Notemigonus crysoleucas</i> | Golden shiner | 1 | |
| <i>Notropis texanus</i> | Weed shiner | | 1 |
| <i>Opsopoeodus emiliae</i> | Pugnose minnow | 1 | 1 |
| <i>Pimephales vigilax</i> | Bullhead minnow | | 1 |
| <i>Noturus gyrinus</i> | Tadpole madtom | | 2 |
| <i>Aphredoderus sayanus</i> | Pirate perch | | 15 |
| <i>Fundulus notatus</i> | Blackstripe topminnow | 3 | 1 |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 93 | |
| <i>Centrarchus macropterus</i> | Flier | | 1 |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | | 1 |
| <i>Lepomis gulosus</i> | Warmouth | | 4 |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | 1 | 21 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | 1 | 1 |
| <i>Lepomis punctatus</i> | Spotted sunfish | | 3 |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | | 2 |
| <i>Etheostoma gracile</i> | Slough darter | 5 | 7 |
| <i>Etheostoma proeliare</i> | Cypress darter | 4 | 3 |
| <i>Etheostoma whipplei</i> | Redfin darter | 1 | |
| <i>Percina sciera</i> | Dusky darter | | 1 |

Fish species collected from Beech Creek, Tyler County (9/12/89).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (6 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (16.8 min)</u> |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| <i>Cyprinella venusta</i> | Blacktail shiner | 1 | |
| <i>Lythrurus umbratilis</i> | Redfin shiner | 3 | |
| <i>Notropis chalybaeus</i> | Ironcolor shiner | 3 | |
| <i>Ameiurus natalis</i> | Yellow bullhead | | 3 |
| <i>Noturus gyrinus</i> | Tadpole madtom | | 2 |
| <i>Noturus nocturnus</i> | Freckled madtom | | 5 |
| <i>Esox americanus vermiculatus</i> | Grass pickerel | | 2 |
| <i>Aphredoderus sayanus</i> | Pirate perch | | 22 |
| <i>Fundulus notatus</i> | Blackstripe topminnow | 10 | 6 |
| <i>Fundulus olivaceus</i> | Blackspotted topminnow | | 4 |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 1 | 1 |
| <i>Labidesthes sicculus</i> | Brook silverside | 9 | |
| <i>Elassoma zonatum</i> | Banded pygmy sunfish | | 3 |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | | 2 |
| <i>Lepomis gulosus</i> | Warmouth | | 3 |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | | 8 |
| <i>Lepomis marginatus</i> | Dollar sunfish | | 2 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | | 15 |
| <i>Lepomis punctatus</i> | Spotted sunfish | | 4 |
| <i>Lepomis sp. (juvenile)</i> | Sunfish species | | 1 |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | | 1 |
| <i>Etheostoma chlorosomum</i> | Bluntnose darter | 6 | 2 |
| <i>Etheostoma gracile</i> | Slough darter | | 1 |
| <i>Etheostoma proeliare</i> | Cypress darter | | 2 |
| <i>Percina sciera</i> | Dusky darter | 1 | 2 |

Fish species collected from White Oak Creek, Newton County (9/12/89).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (12 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (13.4 min)</u> |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| <i>Cyprinella venusta</i> | Blacktail shiner | 18 | 17 |
| <i>Hybognathus nuchalis</i> | Mississippi silvery minnow | 2 | |
| <i>Lythrurus fumeus</i> | Ribbon shiner | 19 | |
| <i>Notropis texanus</i> | Weed shiner | 35 | 8 |
| <i>Notropis volucellus</i> | Mimic shiner | 5 | |
| <i>Ameiurus natalis</i> | Yellow bullhead | | 1 |
| <i>Aphredoderus sayanus</i> | Pirate perch | | 13 |
| <i>Fundulus olivaceus</i> | Blackspotted topminnow | 7 | 4 |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 1 | |
| <i>Elassoma zonatum</i> | Banded pygmy sunfish | | 1 |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | 1 | |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | | 6 |
| <i>Lepomis microlophus</i> | Redear sunfish | 1 | |
| <i>Micropterus punctulatus</i> | Spotted bass | 1 | |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | 2 | |
| <i>Ammocrypta vivax</i> | Scaly sand darter | 7 | |
| <i>Etheostoma chlorosomum</i> | Bluntnose darter | 3 | |
| <i>Etheostoma gracile</i> | Slough darter | 1 | |
| <i>Etheostoma parvipinne</i> | Goldstripe darter | 1 | 1 |
| <i>Percina sciera</i> | Dusky darter | 1 | 1 |

Fish species collected from Frazier Creek, Cass County (8/29/89).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (5 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (15 min)</u> |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|--|
| <i>Luxilus chrysocephalus</i> | Striped shiner | 12 | |
| <i>Lythrurus fumeus</i> | Ribbon shiner | 82 | |
| <i>Lythrurus umbratilis</i> | Redfin shiner | 38 | |
| <i>Notemigonus crysoleucas</i> | Golden shiner | | 3 |
| <i>Opsopoeodus emiliae</i> | Pugnose minnow | 1 | |
| <i>Pimephales vigilax</i> | Bullhead minnow | 2 | |
| <i>Ameiurus natalis</i> | Yellow bullhead | | 3 |
| <i>Esox americanus vermiculatus</i> | Grass pickerel | 1 | |
| <i>Aphredoderus sayanus</i> | Pirate perch | | 12 |
| <i>Fundulus notatus</i> | Blackstripe topminnow | 8 | 4 |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 21 | |
| <i>Labidesthes sicculus</i> | Brook silverside | 12 | |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | | 2 |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | | 13 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | | 21 |
| <i>Lepomis microlophus</i> | Redear sunfish | 5 | 1 |
| <i>Lepomis punctatus</i> | Spotted sunfish | | 1 |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | 1 | 1 |
| <i>Etheostoma gracile</i> | Slough darter | 5 | |
| <i>Etheostoma proeliare</i> | Cypress darter | 3 | 2 |
| <i>Percina carbonaria</i> | Texas logperch | | 2 |

Fish species collected from Irons Bayou, Panola County (8/30/89).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (8 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (15.9 min)</u> |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| <i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i> | Red shiner | 1 | |
| <i>Cyprinella venusta</i> | Blacktail shiner | | 1 |
| <i>Lythrurus fumeus</i> | Ribbon shiner | 33 | |
| <i>Notropis texanus</i> | Weed shiner | 1 | 1 |
| <i>Opsopoeodus emiliae</i> | Pugnose minnow | 21 | 2 |
| <i>Pimephales vigilax</i> | Bullhead minnow | 4 | 3 |
| <i>Ameiurus natalis</i> | Yellow bullhead | | 1 |
| <i>Noturus gyrinus</i> | Tadpole madtom | | 1 |
| <i>Aphredoderus sayanus</i> | Pirate perch | | 11 |
| <i>Fundulus olivaceus</i> | Blackspotted topminnow | 2 | |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | | 10 |
| <i>Lepomis gulosus</i> | Warmouth | | 2 |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | 3 | 3 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | 1 | 11 |
| <i>Lepomis microlophus</i> | Redear sunfish | 8 | 4 |
| <i>Lepomis punctatus</i> | Spotted sunfish | | 6 |
| <i>Lepomis sp. (juvenile)</i> | Sunfish species | 2 | |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | | 2 |
| <i>Etheostoma chlorosomum</i> | Bluntnose darter | 21 | |
| <i>Etheostoma gracile</i> | Slough darter | 3 | 2 |
| <i>Etheostoma radiosum</i> | Orangebelly darter | | 4 |
| <i>Percina sciera</i> | Dusky darter | | 2 |

Fish species collected from Piney Creek, Trinity County (9/14/89).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (6 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (17.9 min)</u> |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| <i>Cyprinella venusta</i> | Blacktail shiner | 6 | 3 |
| <i>Hybognathus nuchalis</i> | Mississippi silvery minnow | | 2 |
| <i>Lythrurus fumeus</i> | Ribbon shiner | 20 | 6 |
| <i>Notemigonus crysoleucas</i> | Golden shiner | 1 | |
| <i>Notropis atrocaudalis</i> | Blackspot shiner | 4 | 3 |
| <i>Notropis texanus</i> | Weed shiner | 3 | 1 |
| <i>Pimephales vigilax</i> | Bullhead minnow | 3 | 2 |
| <i>Erimyzon oblongus</i> | Creek chubsucker | | 1 |
| <i>Minytrema melanops</i> | Spotted sucker | 1 | 1 |
| <i>Ameiurus natalis</i> | Yellow bullhead | | 1 |
| <i>Esox americanus vermiculatus</i> | Grass pickerel | 1 | |
| <i>Aphredoderus sayanus</i> | Pirate perch | | 6 |
| <i>Fundulus notatus</i> | Blackstripe topminnow | 8 | |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 116 | 4 |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | 1 | 8 |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | | 4 |
| <i>Lepomis marginatus</i> | Dollar sunfish | | 1 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | | 2 |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | 1 | 2 |
| <i>Etheostoma chlorosomum</i> | Bluntnose darter | 4 | |
| <i>Etheostoma gracile</i> | Slough darter | 6 | 1 |
| <i>Percina sciera</i> | Dusky darter | | 1 |

Fish species collected from Keechi Creek, Leon County (8/17/88).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (8 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (13.7 min)</u> |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|--|
| <i>Dorosoma cepedianum</i> | Gizzard shad | 5 | |
| <i>Cyprinella venusta</i> | Blacktail shiner | 20 | 4 |
| <i>Lythrurus fumeus</i> | Ribbon shiner | 28 | |
| <i>Pimephales vigilax</i> | Bullhead minnow | 3 | |
| <i>Moxostoma poecilurum</i> | Blacktail redhorse | 2 | |
| <i>Noturus nocturnus</i> | Freckled madtom | | 5 |
| <i>Esox americanus vermiculatus</i> | Grass pickerel | | 1 |
| <i>Aphredoderus sayanus</i> | Pirate perch | | 1 |
| <i>Fundulus notatus</i> | Blackstripe topminnow | 18 | |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 5 | 1 |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | | 2 |
| <i>Lepomis gulosus</i> | Warmouth | 1 | 1 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | 4 | 7 |
| <i>Micropterus punctulatus</i> | Spotted bass | | 4 |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | 1 | |
| <i>Etheostoma gracile</i> | Slough darter | 1 | |
| <i>Percina sciera</i> | Dusky darter | 1 | 4 |

Fish species collected from the East Fork of the San Jacinto River, San Jacinto County (7/20/88).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (9 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (12.5 min)</u> |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|--|
| <i>Cyprinella venusta</i> | Blacktail shiner | 48 | 2 |
| <i>Lythrurus fumeus</i> | Ribbon shiner | 4 | |
| <i>Notropis sabiniae</i> | Sabine shiner | 1 | |
| <i>Notropis volucellus</i> | Mimic shiner | 26 | 1 |
| <i>Pimephales vigilax</i> | Bullhead minnow | 3 | |
| <i>Minytrema melanops</i> | Spotted sucker | | 1 |
| <i>Moxostoma poecilurum</i> | Blacktail redhorse | 4 | 4 |
| <i>Ictalurus punctatus</i> | Channel catfish | | 2 |
| <i>Noturus gyrinus</i> | Tadpole madtom | | 1 |
| <i>Aphredoderus sayanus</i> | Pirate perch | | 4 |
| <i>Fundulus notatus</i> | Blackstripe topminnow | 14 | 2 |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 11 | |
| <i>Lepomis gulosus</i> | Warmouth | | 1 |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | | 2 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | 12 | 23 |
| <i>Lepomis punctatus</i> | Spotted sunfish | | 1 |
| <i>Micropterus punctulatus</i> | Spotted bass | 3 | 2 |
| <i>Pomoxis nigromaculatus</i> | Black crappie | | 1 |
| <i>Ammocrypta vivax</i> | Scaly sand darter | 3 | |
| <i>Percina macrolepida</i> | Bigscale logperch | 1 | |
| <i>Percina sciera</i> | Dusky darter | 1 | 1 |
| <i>Aplodinotus grunniens</i> | Freshwater drum | | 1 |

Fish species collected from Big Cypress Creek, Newton County (9/12/89).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (7 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (13.4 min)</u> |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|--|
| <i>Lepisosteus oculatus</i> | Spotted gar | | 1 |
| <i>Hybognathus hayi</i> | Cypress minnow | 1 | |
| <i>Lythrurus fumeus</i> | Ribbon shiner | 16 | |
| <i>Notemigonus crysoleucas</i> | Golden shiner | 6 | |
| <i>Notropis texanus</i> | Weed shiner | 101 | 4 |
| <i>Opsopoeodus emiliae</i> | Pugnose minnow | 3 | |
| <i>Ameiurus natalis</i> | Yellow bullhead | | 2 |
| <i>Noturus gyrinus</i> | Tadpole madtom | | 17 |
| <i>Aphredoderus sayanus</i> | Pirate perch | 1 | 71 |
| <i>Fundulus notatus</i> | Blackstripe topminnow | 4 | |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 124 | 11 |
| <i>Labidesthes sicculus</i> | Brook silverside | 6 | |
| <i>Elassoma zonatum</i> | Banded pygmy sunfish | 3 | 6 |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | | 1 |
| <i>Lepomis gulosus</i> | Warmouth | 2 | 31 |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | 4 | 3 |
| <i>Lepomis marginatus</i> | Dollar sunfish | | 4 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | 6 | |
| <i>Lepomis punctatus</i> | Spotted sunfish | | 8 |
| <i>Lepomis symmetricus</i> | Bantam sunfish | 3 | 7 |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | 6 | |
| <i>Pomoxis nigromaculatus</i> | Black crappie | 2 | |
| <i>Etheostoma asprigene</i> | Mud darter | | 1 |
| <i>Etheostoma chlorosomum</i> | Bluntnose darter | 1 | |
| <i>Etheostoma gracile</i> | Slough darter | 2 | |

Fish species collected from Catfish Creek, Anderson County (8/16/88).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (9 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (15.6 min)</u> |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|--|
| <i>Cyprinella venusta</i> | Blacktail shiner | 11 | 4 |
| <i>Lythrurus fumeus</i> | Ribbon shiner | 34 | 6 |
| <i>Notropis texanus</i> | Weed shiner | 29 | 3 |
| <i>Opsopoeodus emiliae</i> | Pugnose minnow | | 1 |
| <i>Pimephales vigilax</i> | Bullhead minnow | 15 | |
| <i>Minytrema melanops</i> | Spotted sucker | 6 | |
| <i>Ameiurus natalis</i> | Yellow bullhead | 1 | 2 |
| <i>Ictalurus punctatus</i> | Channel catfish | | 1 |
| <i>Noturus nocturnus</i> | Freckled madtom | 3 | 3 |
| <i>Pylodictus olivarius</i> | Flathead catfish | | 1 |
| <i>Esox americanus vermiculatus</i> | Grass pickerel | 1 | 2 |
| <i>Aphredoderus sayanus</i> | Pirate perch | | 1 |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 2 | |
| <i>Fundulus notatus</i> | Blackstripe topminnow | 5 | |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | | 4 |
| <i>Lepomis gulosus</i> | Warmouth | 2 | 3 |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | 4 | |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | 5 | 15 |
| <i>Lepomis punctatus</i> | Spotted sunfish | | 9 |
| <i>Lepomis sp. (juvenile)</i> | Sunfish species | | 1 |
| <i>Micropterus sp.</i> | Black bass | * | |
| <i>Pomoxis nigromaculatus</i> | Black crappie | 2 | 1 |
| <i>Etheostoma chlorosomum</i> | Bluntnose darter | 6 | |
| <i>Etheostoma gracile</i> | Slough darter | 1 | |
| <i>Percina sciera</i> | Dusky darter | | 3 |

* Observed but not collected

Fish species collected from Little Cypress Creek, Upshur County (8/31/89).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (10 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (14 min)</u> |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| <i>Cyprinella venusta</i> | Blacktail shiner | 1 | 2 |
| <i>Luxilus chrysocephalus</i> | Striped shiner | 1 | |
| <i>Lythrurus fumeus</i> | Ribbon shiner | 96 | 8 |
| <i>Lythrurus umbratilis</i> | Redfin shiner | | 1 |
| <i>Notropis texanus</i> | Weed shiner | 7 | 4 |
| <i>Opsopoeodus emiliae</i> | Pugnose minnow | 2 | |
| <i>Pimephales vigilax</i> | Bullhead minnow | 1 | |
| <i>Ameiurus natalis</i> | Yellow bullhead | | 4 |
| <i>Noturus gyrinus</i> | Tadpole madtom | | 2 |
| <i>Aphredoderus sayanus</i> | Pirate perch | | 10 |
| <i>Fundulus notatus</i> | Blackstripe topminnow | 4 | 2 |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 34 | 1 |
| <i>Centrarchus macropterus</i> | Flier | | 1 |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | | 4 |
| <i>Lepomis gulosus</i> | Warmouth | | 2 |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | 3 | 1 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | 4 | 4 |
| <i>Lepomis microlophus</i> | Redear sunfish | | 1 |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | | 1 |
| <i>Etheostoma asprigene</i> | Mud darter | | 2 |
| <i>Etheostoma chlorosomum</i> | Bluntnose darter | 5 | |
| <i>Etheostoma gracile</i> | Slough darter | 6 | 4 |
| <i>Etheostoma proeliare</i> | Cypress darter | 1 | |
| <i>Etheostoma whipplei</i> | Redfin darter | 1 | 1 |
| <i>Percina sciera</i> | Dusky darter | | 4 |

Fish species collected from Lake Creek, Montgomery County (7/21/88).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (5 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (21.3 min)</u> |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|--|
| <i>Lepisosteus oculatus</i> | Spotted gar | | 2 |
| <i>Lepisosteus spatula</i> | Alligator gar | | 1 |
| <i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i> | Red shiner | 1 | 4 |
| <i>Cyprinella venusta</i> | Blacktail shiner | 247 | 34 |
| <i>Lythrurus fumeus</i> | Ribbon shiner | 2 | |
| <i>Lythrurus umbratilis</i> | Redfin shiner | 1 | |
| <i>Notropis sabiniae</i> | Sabine shiner | 139 | |
| <i>Notropis volucellus</i> | Mimic shiner | 20 | 12 |
| <i>Pimephales vigilax</i> | Bullhead minnow | 84 | 13 |
| <i>Moxostoma poecilurum</i> | Blacktail redhorse | 8 | 1 |
| <i>Noturus nocturnus</i> | Freckled madtom | | 1 |
| <i>Pylodictis olivaris</i> | Flathead catfish | | 1 |
| <i>Aphredoderus sayanus</i> | Pirate perch | | 3 |
| <i>Fundulus notatus</i> | Blackstripe topminnow | 13 | 5 |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 9 | |
| <i>Labidesthes sicculus</i> | Brook silverside | 7 | |
| <i>Lepomis gulosus</i> | Warmouth | | 1 |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | | 10 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | 15 | 33 |
| <i>Lepomis punctatus</i> | Spotted sunfish | | 1 |
| <i>Lepomis sp. (juvenile)</i> | Sunfish species | 1 | |
| <i>Micropterus punctulatus</i> | Spotted bass | 19 | 9 |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | | 2 |
| <i>Percina sciera</i> | Dusky darter | | 4 |

APPENDIX I

Fish Species and Abundance in Selected Least Disturbed Reference Streams within
Ecoregion 34 (Western Gulf Coastal Plain)

Fish species collected from Placedo Creek, Victoria County (9/7/88).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (5 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (12.2 min)</u> |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--|
| <i>Anguilla rostrata</i> | American eel | | 4 |
| <i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i> | Red shiner | 61 | 5 |
| <i>Ameiurus natalis</i> | Yellow bullhead | | 2 |
| <i>Ictalurus punctatus</i> | Channel catfish | 1 | |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 637 | 7 |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | 1 | |
| <i>Lepomis gulosus</i> | Warmouth | | 4 |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | 1 | 5 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | 5 | 16 |

Fish species collected from West Carancahua Creek, Jackson County (9/7/88).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (7 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (10.3 min)</u> |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--|
| <i>Anguilla rostrata</i> | American eel | | 1 |
| <i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i> | Red shiner | 1360 | 3 |
| <i>Opsopoeodus emiliae</i> | Pugnose minnow | 9 | 1 |
| <i>Pimephales vigilax</i> | Bullhead minnow | | 1 |
| <i>Ameiurus natalis</i> | Yellow bullhead | | 1 |
| <i>Ictalurus punctatus</i> | Channel catfish | 32 | 16 |
| <i>Noturus gyrinus</i> | Tadpole madtom | 1 | |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 430 | 2 |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | 3 | 9 |
| <i>Lepomis gulosus</i> | Warmouth | | 5 |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | | 2 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | | 1 |

Fish species collected from Big Creek, Fort Bend County (6/20/90).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (7 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (6.6 min)</u> |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|---|
| <i>Lepisosteus oculatus</i> | Spotted gar | 1 | |
| <i>Dorosoma cepedianum</i> | Gizzard shad | 84 | |
| <i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i> | Red shiner | 90 | |
| <i>Pimephales vigilax</i> | Bullhead minnow | 52 | 4 |
| <i>Ameiurus natalis</i> | Yellow bullhead | | 1 |
| <i>Ictalurus punctatus</i> | Channel catfish | | 1 |
| <i>Pylodictis olivaris</i> | Flathead catfish | 1 | * |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 158 | 9 |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | | 2 |
| <i>Lepomis gulosus</i> | Warmouth | 1 | 2 |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | | 3 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | 2 | 4 |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | 1 | |
| <i>Pomoxis annularis</i> | White crappie | 3 | |
| <i>Etheostoma gracile</i> | Slough darter | | 2 |

* Observed but not collected

Fish species collected from Arenosa Creek, Jackson County (9/8/88).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (6 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (19.5 min)</u> |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--|
| <i>Lepisosteus oculatus</i> | Spotted gar | | 4 |
| <i>Anguilla rostrata</i> | American eel | | 1 |
| <i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i> | Red shiner | 9 | |
| <i>Opsopoeodus emiliae</i> | Pugnose minnow | 4 | |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 1056 | 4 |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | | 11 |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | 30 | 3 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | 29 | 6 |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | 2 | |

Fish species collected from West Mustang Creek, Wharton County (6/21/90).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (9 hauls)</u> |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Lepisosteus oculatus</i> | Spotted gar | 1 |
| <i>Lepisosteus osseus</i> | Longnose gar | 1 |
| <i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i> | Red shiner | 201 |
| <i>Cyprinella venusta</i> | Blacktail shiner | 35 |
| <i>Opsopoeodus emiliae</i> | Pugnose minnow | 5 |
| <i>Pimephales vigilax</i> | Bullhead minnow | 13 |
| <i>Ameiurus natalis</i> | Yellow bullhead | 2 |
| <i>Ictalurus punctatus</i> | Channel catfish | 5 |
| <i>Noturus gyrinus</i> | Tadpole madtom | 4 |
| <i>Pylodictis olivaris</i> | Flathead catfish | 1 |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 329 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | 4 |

Fish species collected from West Bernard Creek, Wharton County (6/20/90).

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> | <u>Seine (6 hauls)</u> | <u>Backpack Shocker (2.1 min)</u> |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|---|
| <i>Lepisosteus oculatus</i> | Spotted gar | | 2 |
| <i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i> | Red shiner | 3 | 1 |
| <i>Cyprinus carpio</i> | Common carp | | 4 |
| <i>Opsopoeodus emiliae</i> | Pugnose minnow | 3 | |
| <i>Pimephales vigilax</i> | Bullhead minnow | 2 | |
| <i>Ictalurus punctatus</i> | Channel catfish | 2 | |
| <i>Noturus gyrinus</i> | Tadpole madtom | | 1 |
| <i>Aphredoderus sayanus</i> | Pirate perch | | 7 |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | 102 | 146 |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | 7 | 17 |
| <i>Lepomis gulosus</i> | Warmouth | | 3 |
| <i>Lepomis humilus</i> | Orangespotted sunfish | 2 | 4 |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | | 1 |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | 1 | 4 |
| <i>Pomoxis annularis</i> | White crappie | 3 | |
| <i>Etheostoma gracile</i> | Slough darter | 1 | 3 |

APPENDIX J

Classification of Texas Freshwater Fishes into Trophic and Tolerance Groups



Classification of Texas Freshwater Fishes Into Trophic and Tolerance Groups

Gordon W. Linam
Leroy J. Kleinsasser

River Studies Report No. 14

Resource Protection Division
Texas Parks and Wildlife Department
Austin, Texas

June 1998



Classification of Texas Freshwater Fishes into Trophic and Tolerance Groups

GORDON W. LINAM AND LEROY J. KLEINSASSER

Resource Protection Division, Texas Parks and Wildlife Department, Austin, Texas

The Index of Biotic Integrity (IBI) as proposed by Karr (1981) and modified by others (Miller *et al.* 1988) provides a means of assessing the health of a stream through attributes of its fish community. IBI is an EPA approved technique for conducting biological monitoring (Plafkin *et al.* 1989). It is comprised of biological metrics, which fall into three broad categories: species composition, trophic composition, and fish abundance and condition. Data are obtained for each of these metrics at a given site and evaluated in light of what might be expected at an unimpacted site located in a similar geographical region and on a stream of comparable size. Designation of fish into feeding guilds is an essential part of IBI. Trophic composition metrics offer a means of evaluating the shift toward more generalized foraging that typically occurs with increased degradation of the physical and chemical habitat. Identification of the most tolerant and intolerant fish species is also a vital part of IBI. Intolerant species are typically the first species to disappear following a disturbance and therefore provide a means for distinguishing high and moderate quality sites. Tolerant species typically show increased distribution or abundance despite the historical degradation of surface water and shift from incidental to dominant in disturbed sites. This metric therefore helps distinguish low from moderate quality waters. The absence of comprehensive lists for Texas species prompted this endeavor.

Methods

Individuals with an expertise in Texas freshwater fishes were sent a survey requesting that a feeding guild (herbivore, invertivore, piscivore, or omnivore) be assigned to adult members of each fish species for which they had knowledge. The list of fishes included on the survey was modified from Hubbs (1982). The final species list included in this manuscript relies upon Hubbs *et al.* (1991). Scientific and common names follow Robins *et al.* (1991). Feeding guilds for the study were defined as:

herbivore (H) - diet of adult consists entirely of plant material;

invertivore (IF) - diet of adult consists primarily of insects, but may also occasionally include small crustacea and fish (or eggs and larvae);

piscivore (P) - diet of adult is predominantly fish, but may also include frogs, crustacea, and insects (Karr *et al.* 1986);

omnivore (O) - diet of adult consists of significant quantities of both plant and animal materials (at least 25% plant and 25% animal)(Schlosser 1982).

In addition, survey participants were requested to designate the species which are especially tolerant or intolerant of organic enrichment and low dissolved oxygen concentrations. Literature was also reviewed to supplement the returned surveys.

Results and Discussion

Texas' freshwater fishes (Hubbs *et al.* 1991) were classified into trophic and tolerance groups (Table 1) using returned surveys from fishery professionals familiar with Texas fishes, and with information gathered from a comprehensive literature review. Survey responders are listed in Appendix A and literature relied upon for trophic and tolerance information is provided in Appendix B.

When conflicting responses occurred in trophic classifications that trophic group receiving the most positive responses was selected. In the event of ties, survey responses were given more weight than the literature since the literature represented information from a large geographical area.

Since the tolerance classification was to determine the most tolerant and intolerant species, conflicting responses were treated differently than those for trophic classification. Those few species with conflicting classifications were therefore not classified but were left within the intermediate range, except for gizzard shad

Table 1. Trophic and tolerance classification of Texas freshwater fish species. Trophic group designations are as follows: IF-invertivore; P-piscivore; O-omnivore; and H-herbivore. Tolerance designations are: T-tolerant; I-intolerant. Those species without a tolerance designation are considered intermediate.

| <u>Scientific name</u> | <u>Common name</u> | <u>Trophic Group</u> | <u>Tolerance</u> |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| <i>Ichthyomyzon castaneus</i> | Chesnut lamprey | P | I |
| <i>Ichthyomyzon gagei</i> | Southern brook lamprey | NONE | I |
| <i>Carcharhinus isodon</i> | Fine tooth shark | P | |
| <i>Carcharhinus leucas</i> | Bull shark | P | |
| <i>Pristis pectinata</i> | Smalltooth sawfish | P | |
| <i>Dasyatis sabina</i> | Atlantic stingray | IF | |
| <i>Scaphirynchus platyrhynchus</i> | Shovelnose sturgeon | IF | |
| <i>Polyodon spathula</i> | Paddlefish | O | I |
| <i>Lepisosteus oculatus</i> | Spotted gar | P | T |
| <i>Lepisosteus osseus</i> | Longnose gar | P | T |
| <i>Lepisosteus platostomus</i> | Shortnose gar | P | T |
| <i>Lepisosteus spatula</i> | Alligator gar | P | T |
| <i>Amia calva</i> | Bowfin | P | T |
| <i>Hiodon alosoides</i> | Goldeye | IF | |
| <i>Elops saurus</i> | Ladyfish | P | |
| <i>Megalops atlanticus</i> | Tarpon | P | T |
| <i>Anguilla rostrata</i> | American eel | P | |
| <i>Myrophis punctatus</i> | Speckled worm eel | P | |
| <i>Alosa chrysochloris</i> | Skipjack herring | P | |
| <i>Brevoortia gunteri</i> | Finescale menhaden | O | |
| <i>Dorosoma cepedianum</i> | Gizzard shad | O | T |
| <i>Dorosoma petenense</i> | Threadfin shad | O | |
| <i>Harengula jaguana</i> | Scaled sardine | IF | |
| <i>Anchoa hepsetus</i> | Striped anchovy | IF | |
| <i>Anchoa mitchilli</i> | Bay anchovy | IF | |
| <i>Campostoma anomalum</i> | Central stoneroller | H | |
| <i>Campostoma ornatum</i> | Mexican stoneroller | H | |
| <i>Carassius auratus</i> | Goldfish | O | T |
| <i>Ctenopharyngodon idella</i> | Grass carp | H | T |
| <i>Cyprinella lutrensis</i> | Red shiner | IF | T |
| <i>Cyprinella proserpina</i> | Proserpine shiner | IF | |
| <i>Cyprinella venusta</i> | Blacktail shiner | IF | |
| <i>Cyprinus carpio</i> | Common carp | O | T |
| <i>Dionda diaboli</i> | Devils River minnow | IF | I |
| <i>Dionda episcopa</i> | Roundnose minnow | O | I |
| <i>Gila pandora</i> | Rio Grande chub | IF | I |
| <i>Hybognathus hayi</i> | Cypress minnow | O | |

Table 1. continued.

| <u>Scientific name</u> | <u>Common name</u> | <u>Trophic Group</u> | <u>Tolerance</u> |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| <i>Hybognathus nuchalis</i> | Mississippi silvery minnow | O | T |
| <i>Hybognathus placitus</i> | Plains minnow | O | T |
| <i>Luxilus chrysocephalus</i> | Striped shiner | IF | |
| <i>Lythrurus fumeus</i> | Ribbon shiner | IF | |
| <i>Lythrurus umbratilis</i> | Redfin shiner | IF | |
| <i>Macrhybopsis aestivalis</i> | Speckled chub | IF | |
| <i>Macrhybopsis storeriana</i> | Silver chub | IF | |
| <i>Notemigonus crysoleucas</i> | Golden shiner | IF | T |
| <i>Notropis amabilis</i> | Texas shiner | IF | |
| <i>Notropis amnis</i> | Pallid shiner | IF | |
| <i>Notropis atherinoides</i> | Emerald shiner | IF | |
| <i>Notropis atrocaudalis</i> | Blackspot shiner | IF | |
| <i>Notropis bairdi</i> | Red River shiner | IF | |
| <i>Notropis blennioides</i> | River shiner | IF | |
| <i>Notropis braytoni</i> | Tamaulipas shiner | IF | |
| <i>Notropis buccula</i> | Smalleye shiner | IF | |
| <i>Notropis buechanani</i> | Ghost shiner | IF | |
| <i>Notropis chalybaeus</i> | Ironcolor shiner | IF | I |
| <i>Notropis chihuahua</i> | Chihuahua shiner | IF | |
| <i>Notropis girardi</i> | Arkansas River shiner | IF | |
| <i>Notropis hubbsi</i> | Bluehead shiner | IF | |
| <i>Notropis jemezianus</i> | Rio Grande shiner | IF | |
| <i>Notropis maculatus</i> | Taillight shiner | IF | |
| <i>Notropis oxyrinchus</i> | Sharpnose shiner | IF | |
| <i>Notropis potteri</i> | Chub shiner | IF | |
| <i>Notropis sabiniae</i> | Sabine shiner | IF | |
| <i>Notropis shumardi</i> | Silverband shiner | IF | |
| <i>Notropis stramineus</i> | Sand shiner | IF | |
| <i>Notropis texanus</i> | Weed shiner | IF | |
| <i>Notropis volucellus</i> | Mimic shiner | IF | I |
| <i>Opsopoeodus emiliae</i> | Pugnose minnow | IF | |
| <i>Phenacobius mirabilis</i> | Suckermouth minnow | IF | |
| <i>Pimephales promelas</i> | Fathead minnow | O | T |
| <i>Pimephales vigilax</i> | Bullhead minnow | IF | |
| <i>Platygobio gracilis</i> | Flathead chub | IF | |
| <i>Rhinichthys cataractae</i> | Longnose dace | IF | |
| <i>Scardinius erythrophthalmus</i> | Rudd | O | T |
| <i>Semotilus atromaculatus</i> | Creek chub | P | |
| <i>Carpionodes carpio</i> | River carpsucker | O | T |
| <i>Cycleptus elongatus</i> | Blue sucker | IF | I |
| <i>Erimyzon oblongus</i> | Creek chub sucker | O | |

Table 1. continued.

| <u>Scientific name</u> | <u>Common name</u> | <u>Trophic Group</u> | <u>Tolerance</u> |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Erimyzon sucetta</i> | Lake chubsucker | O | |
| <i>Ictiobus bubalus</i> | Smallmouth buffalo | O | |
| <i>Ictiobus cyprinellus</i> | Bigmouth buffalo | IF | T |
| <i>Ictiobus niger</i> | Black buffalo | O | |
| <i>Minytrema melanops</i> | Spotted sucker | IF | |
| <i>Moxostoma austrinum</i> | West Mexican redhorse | IF | |
| <i>Moxostoma congestum</i> | Gray redhorse | IF | |
| <i>Moxostoma erythrurum</i> | Golden redhorse | IF | |
| <i>Moxostoma poecilurum</i> | Blacktail redhorse | IF | |
| <i>Astyanax mexicanus</i> | Mexican tetra | IF | |
| <i>Ameiurus melas</i> | Black bullhead | O | T |
| <i>Ameiurus natalis</i> | Yellow bullhead | O | |
| <i>Ictalurus furcatus</i> | Blue catfish | P | |
| <i>Ictalurus lupus</i> | Headwater catfish | O | |
| <i>Ictalurus punctatus</i> | Channel catfish | O | T |
| <i>Noturus gyrinus</i> | Tadpole madtom | IF | I |
| <i>Noturus nocturnus</i> | Freckled madtom | IF | I |
| <i>Pylodictis olivaris</i> | Flathead catfish | P | |
| <i>Satan eurystomus</i> | Widemouth blindcat | IF | |
| <i>Trogloglanis pattersoni</i> | Toothless blindcat | O | |
| <i>Arius felis</i> | Hardhead catfish | IF | T |
| <i>Bagre marinus</i> | Gafftopsail catfish | P | T |
| <i>Hypostomus plecostomus</i> | Suckermouth catfish | H | |
| <i>Esox americanus vermiculatus</i> | Grass pickerel | P | |
| <i>Esox lucius</i> | Northern pike | P | I |
| <i>Esox niger</i> | Chain pickerel | P | |
| <i>Oncorhynchus mykiss</i> | Rainbow trout | IF - LOTIC P - LENTIC | I |
| <i>Aphredoderus sayanus</i> | Pirate perch | IF | |
| <i>Strongylura marina</i> | Atlantic needlefish | P | |
| <i>Adinia xenica</i> | Diamond killifish | O | T |
| <i>Cyprinodon bovinus</i> | Leon Springs pupfish | O | |
| <i>Cyprinodon elegans</i> | Comanche Springs pupfish | O | |
| <i>Cyprinodon eximius</i> | Conchos pupfish | O | |
| <i>Cyprinodon pecosensis</i> | Pecos River pupfish | O | T |
| <i>Cyprinodon rubrofluvialis</i> | Red River pupfish | O | T |
| <i>Cyprinodon variegatus</i> | Sheepshead minnow | O | T |
| <i>Fundulus chrysotus</i> | Golden topminnow | IF | |
| <i>Fundulus dispar</i> | Starhead topminnow | IF | |
| <i>Fundulus grandis</i> | Gulf killifish | O | |
| <i>Fundulus jenkinsi</i> | Saltmarsh topminnow | IF | |

Table 1. continued.

| <u>Scientific name</u> | <u>Common name</u> | <u>Trophic Group</u> | <u>Tolerance</u> |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| <i>Fundulus notatus</i> | Blackstripe topminnow | IF | |
| <i>Fundulus olivaceus</i> | Blackspotted topminnow | IF | I |
| <i>Fundulus pulvereus</i> | Bayou killifish | IF | |
| <i>Fundulus similis</i> | Longnose killifish | O | I |
| <i>Fundulus zebrinus</i> | Plains killifish | IF | T |
| <i>Lucania parva</i> | Rainwater killifish | IF | |
| <i>Gambusia affinis</i> | Western mosquitofish | IF | T |
| <i>Gambusia gaigei</i> | Big Bend gambusia | IF | |
| <i>Gambusia geiseri</i> | Largespring gambusia | IF | |
| <i>Gambusia heterochir</i> | Clear Creek gambusia | IF | |
| <i>Gambusia nobilis</i> | Pecos gambusia | IF | |
| <i>Heterandria formosa</i> | Least killifish | IF | |
| <i>Poecilia formosa</i> | Amazon molly | O | |
| <i>Poecilia latipinna</i> | Sailfin molly | O | T |
| <i>Poecilia reticulata</i> | Guppy | IF | T |
| <i>Labidesthes sicculus</i> | Brook silverside | IF | I |
| <i>Membras martinica</i> | Rough silverside | IF | |
| <i>Menidia beryllina</i> | Inland silverside | IF | |
| <i>Menidia clarkhubbsi</i> | Texas silverside | IF | |
| <i>Menidia peninsulae</i> | Tidewater silverside | IF | |
| <i>Microphis brachyurus</i> | Opposum pipefish | IF | |
| <i>Syngnathus louisianae</i> | Chain pipefish | IF | |
| <i>Syngnathus scovelli</i> | Gulf pipefish | IF | |
| <i>Centropomus parallelus</i> | Fat snook | P | |
| <i>Centropomus undecimalis</i> | Common snook | P | I |
| <i>Morone chrysops</i> | White bass | P | |
| <i>Morone mississippiensis</i> | Yellow bass | P | |
| <i>Morone saxatilis</i> | Striped bass | P | |
| <i>Ambloplites rupestris</i> | Rock bass | P | I |
| <i>Centrarchus macropterus</i> | Flier | IF | |
| <i>Elassoma zonatum</i> | Banded pygmy sunfish | IF | |
| <i>Lepomis auritus</i> | Redbreast sunfish | IF | |
| <i>Lepomis cyanellus</i> | Green sunfish | P | T |
| <i>Lepomis gulosus</i> | Warmouth | P | T |
| <i>Lepomis humilus</i> | Orangespotted sunfish | IF | |
| <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i> | Bluegill | IF | T |
| <i>Lepomis marginatus</i> | Dollar sunfish | IF | |
| <i>Lepomis megalotis</i> | Longear sunfish | IF | |
| <i>Lepomis microlophus</i> | Redear sunfish | IF | |
| <i>Lepomis punctatus</i> | Spotted sunfish | IF | |
| <i>Lepomis symmetricus</i> | Bantam sunfish | IF | |

Table 1. continued.

| <u>Scientific name</u> | <u>Common name</u> | <u>Trophic Group</u> | <u>Tolerance</u> |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| <i>Micropterus dolomieu</i> | Smallmouth bass | P | I |
| <i>Micropterus punctulatus</i> | Spotted bass | P | |
| <i>Micropterus salmoides</i> | Largemouth bass | P | |
| <i>Micropterus treculi</i> | Guadalupe bass | P | I |
| <i>Pomoxis annularis</i> | White crappie | P | |
| <i>Pomoxis nigromaculatus</i> | Black crappie | P | |
| <i>Ammocrypta clara</i> | Western sand darter | IF | |
| <i>Ammocrypta vivax</i> | Scaly sand darter | IF | |
| <i>Etheostoma asprigene</i> | Mud darter | IF | |
| <i>Etheostoma chlorosomum</i> | Bluntnose darter | IF | |
| <i>Etheostoma fonticola</i> | Fountain darter | IF | I |
| <i>Etheostoma fusiforme</i> | Swamp darter | IF | |
| <i>Etheostoma gracile</i> | Slough darter | IF | |
| <i>Etheostoma grahami</i> | Rio Grande darter | IF | |
| <i>Etheostoma histrio</i> | Harlequin darter | IF | |
| <i>Etheostoma lepidum</i> | Greenthroat darter | IF | I |
| <i>Etheostoma parvipinne</i> | Goldstripe darter | IF | I |
| <i>Etheostoma proeliare</i> | Cypress darter | IF | I |
| <i>Etheostoma radiosum</i> | Orangebelly darter | IF | I |
| <i>Etheostoma spectabile</i> | Orangethroat darter | IF | |
| <i>Etheostoma whipplei</i> | Redfin darter | IF | |
| <i>Perca flavescens</i> | Yellow perch | P | |
| <i>Percina caprodes</i> | Logperch | IF | I |
| <i>Percina carbonaria</i> | Texas logperch | IF | I |
| <i>Percina macrolepida</i> | Bigscale logperch | IF | I |
| <i>Percina maculata</i> | Blackside darter | IF | I |
| <i>Percina sciera</i> | Dusky darter | IF | I |
| <i>Percina shumardi</i> | River darter | IF | |
| <i>Stizostedion canadense</i> | Sauger | P | I |
| <i>Stizostedion vitreum</i> | Walleye | P | |
| <i>Caranx hippos</i> | Crevalle jack | P | I |
| <i>Diapterus auratus</i> | Irish pompano | IF | |
| <i>Eucinostomus argenteus</i> | Spotfin mojarra | IF | |
| <i>Eucinostomus melanopterus</i> | Flagfin mojarra | IF | |
| <i>Conodon nobilis</i> | Barred grunt | IF | |
| <i>Pomodasys crocro</i> | Burro grunt | IF | |
| <i>Archosargus probatocephalus</i> | Sheepshead | O | |
| <i>Lagodon rhomboides</i> | Pinfish | O | |
| <i>Aplodinotus grunniens</i> | Freshwater drum | IF | T |
| <i>Bairdiella chrysoura</i> | Silver perch | IF | |
| <i>Cynoscion arenarius</i> | Sand seatrout | P | I |

Table 1. continued.

| <u>Scientific name</u> | <u>Common name</u> | <u>Trophic Group</u> | <u>Tolerance</u> |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| <i>Cynoscion nebulosus</i> | Spotted seatrout | P | I |
| <i>Leiostomus xanthurus</i> | Spot | O | |
| <i>Micropogonias undulatus</i> | Atlantic croaker | IF | I |
| <i>Pogonias cromis</i> | Black drum | IF | |
| <i>Sciaenops ocellatus</i> | Red drum | P | |
| <i>Cichlasoma cyanoguttatum</i> | Rio Grande cichlid | IF | |
| <i>Tilapia aurea</i> | Blue tilapia | O | T |
| <i>Tilapia mossambica</i> | Mozambique tilapia | O | |
| <i>Tilapia zilli</i> | Redbelly tilapia | O | |
| <i>Agonostomus monticola</i> | Mountain mullet | O | |
| <i>Mugil cephalus</i> | Striped mullet | O | |
| <i>Mugil curema</i> | White mullet | O | |
| <i>Polydactylus octonemus</i> | Atlantic threadfin | IF | |
| <i>Dormitator maculatus</i> | Fat sleeper | O | |
| <i>Eleotris pisonis</i> | Spinycheek sleeper | O | |
| <i>Erotelis smaragdus</i> | Emerald sleeper | IF | |
| <i>Gobiomorus dormitor</i> | Bigmouth sleeper | IF | |
| <i>Awaous tajasica</i> | River goby | O | |
| <i>Bathygobius soporator</i> | Frillfin goby | IF | T |
| <i>Evorthodus lyricus</i> | Lyre goby | H | |
| <i>Gobioides broussonneti</i> | Violet goby | O | |
| <i>Gobionellus atripinnis</i> | Blackfin goby | O | |
| <i>Gobionellus boleosoma</i> | Darter goby | O | |
| <i>Gobionellus oceanicus</i> | Highfin goby | O | |
| <i>Gobionellus shufeldti</i> | Freshwater goby | IF | |
| <i>Gobionellus stigmaticus</i> | Marked goby | O | |
| <i>Gobiosoma bosc</i> | Naked goby | IF | T |
| <i>Gobiosoma robustum</i> | Code goby | IF | |
| <i>Microgobius gulosus</i> | Clown goby | IF | |
| <i>Citharichthys spilopterus</i> | Bay whiff | IF | |
| <i>Etropus crossotus</i> | Fringed flounder | IF | |
| <i>Paralichthys lethostigma</i> | Southern flounder | P | |
| <i>Achirus lineatus</i> | Lined sole | IF | |
| <i>Trinectes maculatus</i> | Hogchoker | IF | |
| <i>Sphoeroides parvus</i> | Least puffer | IF | |

(*Dorosoma cepedianum*) which was classified as tolerant due to the overwhelming number of tolerant responses and only one intolerant response.

Of the 235 fish species listed 2% were designated as herbivores, 21% as omnivores, 57% as invertivores, and 19% as piscivores. Rainbow trout (*Oncorhynchus mykiss*) were split into two trophic groups (one for lotic and one for lentic), while brook lamprey (*Ichthyomyzon gagei*) were not given a designation since they do not feed as adults. Trophic classifications recommended in this paper do not differ substantially from those published by USEPA (1983) and Plafkin et al. (1989); however, many of the species found in Texas were not on these lists and USEPA (1983) did not identify invertebrate feeding species, but only listed top carnivores and omnivores. While classification differences do exist between our list and each of the other two lists, only one species common to all three lists was classified differently in this paper than in the other two lists. Golden shiner (*Notemigonus crysoleucas*) was classified as an omnivore by USEPA (1983) and Plafkin (1989) whereas it was identified as an invertivore in this report.

In regards to tolerance classification, 15% of the fish species were identified as especially intolerant to low dissolved oxygen concentrations; whereas, 16% rated as especially tolerant. USEPA (1983) provides a list of intolerant species (but not tolerant species) which designates a number of species as intolerant that our list classifies as intermediate. These discrepancies are attributed to the USEPA (1983) list covering a very broad geographical area (the list is considered a national list) and lumping all darters as intolerant. Differences also exist between our list and that of Plafkin et al. (1989); however, of the species present on all three lists, only one was classified differently in this paper than in the other two lists. Western sand darter (*Ammocrypta clara*) was classified as intermediate in our paper, but was designated as intolerant by USEPA (1983) and Plafkin (1989).

Acknowledgements

Appreciation is extended to those individuals who shared their years of experience and knowledge of fishery science through their completed surveys. We also thank D. Sager, K. Mayes, R. Moss, G. Garrett, and M. Luedke (Texas Parks and Wildlife Department) and D. Moiser (Texas Natural Resource Conservation

Commission) for their comments and suggestions. M. Randle and the staff of the Learning Resources Center (Southwest Texas State University) helped us track down many of the publications referenced in this report.

References

- Hubbs, C. 1982. A checklist of Texas freshwater fishes. Texas Parks and Wildlife Department, Technical Series No. 11, Austin, Texas.
- Hubbs, C., R.J. Edwards, and G.P. Garrett. 1991. An annotated checklist of the freshwater fishes of Texas, with keys to identification of species. Texas Journal of Science 43 (supplement): 1-56.
- Karr, J.R. 1981. Assessment of biotic integrity using fish communities. Fisheries 6: 21-27.
- Karr, J.R., K.D. Fausch, P.L. Angermeier, P.R. Yant, and I.J. Schlosser. 1986. Assessing biological integrity in running waters a method and its rationale. Illinois Natural History Survey, Special Publication 5, Champaign, Illinois.
- Miller, D.L., P.M. Leonard, R.M. Hughes, J.R. Karr, P.B. Moyle, L.H. Schrader, B.A. Thompson, R.A. Daniels, K.D. Fausch, G.A. Fitzhugh, J.R. Gammon, D.B. Halliwell, P.L. Angermeier, and D.J. Orth. 1988. Regional applications of an index of biotic integrity for use in water resource management. Fisheries 13: 12-20.
- Plafkin, J.L., M.T. Barbour, K.D. Porter, S.K. Gross, and R.M. Hughes. 1989. Rapid bioassessment protocols for use in streams and rivers: benthic macroinvertebrates and fish. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Report no. EPA/444/4-89/001, Washington D.C.
- Robins, C.R., R.M. Bailey, C.E. Bond, J.R. Brooker, E.A. Lachner, R.N. Lea, and W.B. Scott. 1991. Common and scientific names of fishes from the United States and Canada, 5th edition. American Fisheries Society, Special Publication 20, Bethesda, Maryland.
- Schlosser, I.J. 1982. Fish community structure and function along two habitat gradients in a headwater stream. Ecological Monographs 52: 395-414.
- USEPA. 1983. Technical support manual: waterbody surveys and assessments for conducting use attainability analyses. USEPA, Washington, DC.

APPENDIX A
Survey Responders

Appendix A. Responders to trophic and tolerance classification survey.

Cross, F.B. Museum of Natural History, University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas.

Echelle, A.A. Department of Zoology, Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, Oklahoma.

Hubbs, C. Department of Zoology, University of Texas, Austin, Texas.

Janssen, H.J., Jr. Mississippi Cooperative Fish and Wildlife Research Unit, Mississippi State, Mississippi.

Whiteside, B.G. Department of Biology, Southwest Texas State University, San Marcos, Texas.

APPENDIX B

Referenced Literature

Appendix B. Sources referenced for designating trophic and tolerance classification.

- Aggus, L.R. 1972. Food of angler harvested largemouth, spotted and smallmouth bass in Bull Shoals Reservoir. Proceedings of the Annual Conference Southeastern Association of Game and Fish Commissioners 26: 519-529.
- Anderson, E.D. and L.L. Smith, Jr. 1971. A synoptic study of food habits of 30 fish species from western Lake Superior. Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, Technical Bulletin 279, St. Paul, Minnesota.
- Applegate, R.L. and J.W. Mullan. 1966. Food of the black bullhead (*Ictalurus melas*) in a new reservoir. Proceedings of the Annual Conference Southeastern Association of Game and Fish Commissioners 20: 288-292.
- Applegate, R.L., J.W. Mullan, and D.I. Morais. 1966. Food and growth of six centrarchids from shoreline areas of Bull Shoals Reservoir. Proceedings of the Annual Conference Southeastern Association of Game and Fish Commissioners 20: 469-482.
- Atmar, G.L. and K.W. Stewart. 1972. Food, feeding selectivity and ecological efficiency of *Fundulus notatus* (Cyprinodontidae). American Midland Naturalist 88: 76-89.
- Ball, R.L. and R.V. Kilambi. 1972. The feeding ecology of the black and white crappies in Beaver Reservoir, Arkansas, and its effect on the relative abundance of the crappie species. Proceedings of the Annual Conference Southeastern Association of Game and Fish Commissioners 26: 577-590.
- Barber, W.E. and W.L. Minckley. 1971. Summer foods of the cyprinid fish *Semotilus atromaculatus*. Transactions of the American Fisheries Society 100: 283-289.
- Barney, R.L. and B.J. Anson. 1920. Life history and ecology of the pygmy sunfish, *Elassoma zonatum*. Ecology 1: 241-246.
- Beach, M.L. 1974. Food habits and reproduction of the taillight shiner, *Notropis maculatus* (Hay), in central Florida. Florida Scientist 37: 5-16.
- Bechtel, T.J. and B.J. Copeland. 1970. Fish species diversity indices as indicators of pollution in Galveston Bay, Texas. Contributions in Marine Science 15: 103-132.
- Berner, L.M. 1951. Limnology of the lower Missouri River. Ecology 32: 1-12.
- Berry, F.H. and W.F. Smith-Vaniz. Carangidae. W. Fischer, editor. FAO species identification sheets for fishery purposes. Western Central Atlantic (Fishing Area 31). Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome.
- Boothby, R.N. and J.W. Avault, Jr. 1971. Food habits, length-weight relationship, and condition factor of the red drum (*Sciaenops ocellata*) in southeastern Louisiana. Transactions of the American Fisheries Society 100: 290-295.
- Braasch, M.E. and P.W. Smith. 1967. Life history of the slough darter, *Etheostoma gracile* (Pisces, Percidae). Illinois Natural History Survey, Biological Notes No. 58: 1-12.
- Brezner, J. 1958. Food habits of the northern river carpsucker in Missouri. The Progressive Fish Culturist 20: 170-174.
- Bruton, M.N. and R.E. Bolt. 1975. Aspects of the biology of *Tilapia mossambica* Peters (Pisces: Cichlidae) in a natural freshwater lake (Lake Sibaya, South Africa). Journal of Fish Biology 7: 423-445.
- Burns, J.W. 1966. Threadfin shad. Pages 481-488 in A. Calhoun, editor. Inland fisheries management. State of California, Department of Fish and Game.
- Burns, J.W. 1966. Carp. Pages 510-515 in A. Calhoun, editor. Inland fisheries management. State of California, Department of Fish and Game.
- Carr, W.E.S. and C.A. Adams. 1973. Food habits of juvenile marine fishes occupying seagrass beds in the estuarine zone near Crystal River, Florida. Transactions of the American Fisheries Society 102: 511-540.
- Chao, L.N. 1978. Sciaenidae. W. Fischer, editor. FAO species identification sheets for fishery purposes. Western Central Atlantic (Fishing Area 31). Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome.
- Collete, B.B. 1962. The swamp darters of the subgenus *Hololepis* (Pisces, Percidae). Tulane Studies in Zoology 9: 115-211.
- Collete, B.B. 1978. Belonidae. W. Fischer, editor. FAO species identification sheets for fishery purposes. Western Central Atlantic (Fishing Area 31). Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome.
- Compagno, L.J.V. and R. Vergara R. 1978. Carcharhinidae. W. Fischer, editor. FAO species identification sheets for fishery purposes. Western Central Atlantic (Fishing Area 31). Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome.
- Coots, M. 1966. Yellow perch. Pages 426-430 in A. Calhoun, editor. Inland fisheries management. State of California, Department of Fish and Game.

- Courtenay, W.R. and H.F. Sahlman. 1978. Pomadasyidae. W. Fischer, editor. FAO species identification sheets for fishery purposes. Western Central Atlantic (Fishing Area 31). Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome.
- Cowley, D.E. and J.E. Sublette. 1987. Food habits of *Moxostoma congestum* and *Cycleptus elongatus* (Catostomidae: Cypriniformes) in Black River, Eddy County, New Mexico. *Southwestern Naturalist* 32: 411-413.
- Daiber, F.C. 1952. The food and feeding relationships of the freshwater drum, *Aplodinotus grunniens* Rafinesque in western Lake Erie. *Ohio Journal of Science* 52: 35-46.
- Darnell, R.M. 1958. Food habits of fishes and larger invertebrates of Lake Pontchartrain, Louisiana, an estuarine community. Publications. Institute of Marine Science, University of Texas 5: 353-416.
- Davis, J.R. 1971. The spawning behavior, fecundity rates, and food habits of the redbreast sunfish in southeastern North Carolina. *Proceedings of the Annual Conference Southeastern Association of Game and Fish Commissioners* 25: 556-560.
- Davis, J.R. 1981. Diet of the Pecos River pupfish, *Cyprinodon pecosensis* (Cyprinodontidae). *Southwestern Naturalist* 25: 535-540.
- Diener, R.A., A. Inglis, and G.B. Adams. 1974. Stomach contents of fishes from Clear Lake and tributary waters, a Texas estuarine area. *Contributions in Marine Science* 18: 7-17.
- Dineen, C.F. and R.M. Darnell. 1976. The effects of dredging on food habits of fishes of San Antonio Bay. Pages 345-355 in A.H. Bouma, editor. *Shell dredging and its influence on Gulf coast environments*. Gulf Publishing Company, Houston, Texas.
- Drenner, R.W., S.B. Taylor, X. Lazzaro, D. Kettle. 1984. Particle-grazing and plankton community impact of an omnivorous cichlid. *Transactions of the American Fisheries Society* 113: 397-402.
- Emig, J.W. 1966. Bluegill sunfish. Pages 375-392 in A. Calhoun, editor. *Inland fisheries management*. State of California, Department of Fish and Game.
- Emig, J.W. 1966. Red-ear sunfish. Pages 392-399 in A. Calhoun, editor. *Inland fisheries management*. State of California, Department of Fish and Game.
- Etnier, D.A. 1971. Food of three species of sunfishes (*Lepomis*, Centrarchidae) and their hybrids in three Minnesota lakes. *Transactions of the American Fisheries Society* 100: 124-128.
- Etnier, D.A. and W.C. Starnes. 1993. *The fishes of Tennessee*. The University of Tennessee Press, Knoxville, Tennessee.
- Ewers, L.A. and M.W. Boesel. 1935. The food of some Buckeye Lake fishes. *Transactions of the American Fisheries Society* 65: 57-70.
- Facey, D.E. and G.W. LaBar. 1981. Biology of American eels in Lake Champlain, Vermont. *Transactions of the American Fisheries Society* 110: 396-402.
- Fowler, J.F. and C.A. Taber. 1985. Food habits and feeding periodicity in two sympatric stonerollers (Cyprinidae). *American Midland Naturalist* 113: 217-224.
- Fraser, T.H. 1978. Centropomidae. W. Fischer, editor. FAO species identification sheets for fishery purposes. Western Central Atlantic (Fishing Area 31). Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome.
- Fuchs, E.H. 1967. Life history of the emerald shiner, *Notropis atherinodes*, in Lewis and Clark Lake, South Dakota. *Transactions of the American Fisheries Society* 96: 247-256.
- Gattaponi, P. and C.C. Sorcetti. 1988. Regime alimentare di alcune specie ittiche del lago di Bolsena (Viterbo): componente tricotterologica e reperti parassitologici. *Rivista di Idrobiologia* 27: 547-564.
- Gerald, J.W. 1966. Food habits of the longnose dace, *Rhinichthys cataractae*. *Copeia* 1966: 478-485.
- Goodchild, C.D. 1990. Status of the bigmouth buffalo, *Ictiobus cyprinellus*, in Canada. *Canadian Field-Naturalist* 104: 87-97.
- Goodson, L.F., Jr. 1966. Landlocked striped bass. Pages 407-412 in A. Calhoun, editor. *Inland fisheries management*. State of California, Department of Fish and Game.
- Goodyear, C.P. 1967. Feeding habits of three species of gars, *Lepisosteus*, along the Mississippi Gulf Coast. *Transactions of the American Fisheries Society* 96: 297-300.
- Greenfield, D.W. and G.D. Deckert. 1973. Introgressive hybridization between *Gila orcutti* and *Hesperoleucas symmetricus* (Pisces: Cyprinidae) in the Cuyama River Basin, California: II. Ecological aspects. *Copeia* 1973: 417-427.
- Gunning, G.E. and W.M. Lewis. 1955. The fish population of a spring-fed swamp in the Mississippi bottoms of southern Illinois. *Ecology* 36: 552-558.
- Gunter, G. 1945. *Studies on marine fishes of Texas*. Publications. Institute of Marine Science, University of Texas 1: 1-190.

- Science, University of Texas 1: 1-190.
- Hambrick, P.S. and R.G. Hibbs, Jr. 1977. Feeding chronology and food habits of the blacktail shiner, *Notropis venustis* (Cyprinidae), in Bayou Sara, Louisiana. *Southwestern Naturalist* 22: 511-516.
- Hansen, D.J. 1969. Food, growth, migration, reproduction, and abundance of pinfish, *Lagodon rhomboides*, and atlantic croaker, *Micropogon undulatus*, near Pensacola, Florida, 1963-65. *Fishery Bulletin* 68: 135-146.
- Harrington, R.W., Jr. and E.S. Harrington. 1961. Food selection among fishes invading a high subtropical salt marsh: from onset of flooding through the progress of a mosquito brood. *Ecology* 42: 646-666.
- Hartman, K.J., B. Vondracek, D.L. Parrish, and K.M. Muth. 1992. Diets of emerald and spottail shiners and potential interactions with other western Lake Erie planktivorous fishes. *Journal of Great Lakes Research* 18: 43-50.
- Hastings, R.W. and R.W. Yerger. 1971. Ecology and life history of the diamond killifish, *Adinia xenica* (Jordan and Gilbert). *American Midland Naturalist* 86: 276-291.
- Held, J.W. 1969. Some early summer foods of the shovelnose sturgeon in the Missouri River. *Transactions of the American Fisheries Society* 98: 514-517.
- Hendricks, M.K. and R.L. Noble. 1980. Feeding interactions of three planktivorous fishes in Trinidad Lake, Texas. *Southeastern Association of Fish and Wildlife Agencies* 33: 324-330.
- Hodson, R.G., J.O. Hackman, and C.R. Bennett. 1981. Food habits of young spots in nursery areas of the Cape Fear River Estuary, North Carolina. *Transactions of the American Fisheries Society* 110: 495-501.
- Hoopes, D.T. 1960. Utilization of mayflies and caddis flies by some Mississippi River fishes. *Transactions of the American Fisheries Society* 89: 32-34.
- Howells, R.G., R.W. Luebke, B.T. Hysmith, and J.H. Moczygemba. 1991. Field collections of rudd, *Scardinius erythrophthalmus* (Cyprinidae), in Texas. *Southwestern Naturalist* 36: 244-245.
- Hubbs, C.L. 1921. An ecological study of the life-history of the fresh-water atherine fish *Labidesthes sicculus*. *Ecology* 2: 262-276.
- Huh, S.H. 1986. Ontogenetic food habits of four common fish species in seagrass meadows. *Journal of the Oceanological Society of Korea* 21: 25-33.
- Huh, S.H. and C.L. Kitting. 1985. Trophic relationships among concentrated populations of small fishes in seagrass meadows. *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology* 92: 29-43.
- Huish, M.T. 1957. Food habits of three Centrarchidae in Lake George, Florida. *Proceedings of the Annual Conference Southeastern Association of Game and Fish Commissioners* 11: 293-302.
- Hunt, B.P. 1953. Food relationships between Florida spotted gar and other organisms in the Tamiami Canal, Dade County, Florida. *Transactions of the American Fisheries Society* 82: 13-33.
- Jearld, A., Jr. and B.E. Brown. 1971. Food of the channel catfish (*Ictalurus punctatus*) in a southern great plains reservoir. *American Midland Naturalist* 86: 110-115.
- Johnson, J.H. and D.S. Dropkin. 1991. Summer food habits of spotfin shiner, mimic shiner, and subyearling fallfish in the Susquehanna River Basin. *Journal of Freshwater Ecology* 6: 35-42.
- Keast, A. 1968. Feeding biology of the black crappie, *Pomoxis nigromaculatus*. *Journal of the Fishery Research Board of Canada* 25: 285-297.
- Kelly, H.D. 1956. Preliminary studies on *Tilapia mossambica* Peters relative to experimental pond culture. *Proceedings of the Annual Conference Southeastern Association Game and Fish Commissioners* 10: 139-149.
- Kemp, R.J. 1949. Report on stomach analysis from June 1, 1949 through August 31, 1949. Texas Game, Fish, Oyster Commission, Marine Laboratory Annual Report 1948-1949: 101-127.
- Kemp, R.J., Jr. 1971. Freshwater fishes of Texas. R. McCune, editor. Texas Parks and Wildlife Department, Bulletin 5-A, Austin, Texas.
- Kennedy, S.E. 1977. Life history of the Leon Springs pupfish, *Cyprinodon bovinus*. *Copeia* 1977: 93-103.
- Khallaf, E.A. and A.A. Alne-na-ei. 1987. Feeding ecology of *Oreochromis niloticus* (Linnaeus) & *Tilapia Zilli* (Gervias) in a Nile canal. *Hydrobiologia* 146: 57-62.
- Kramer, D.L. and J.P. Mehegan. 1981. Aquatic surface respiration, an adaptive response to hypoxia in the guppy, *Poecilia reticulata* (Pisces, Poeciliidae). *Environmental Biology of Fishes* 6: 299-313.
- Lemly, A.D. 1985. Suppression of native fish populations by green sunfish in first-order streams of Piedmont, North Carolina. *Transactions of the American Fisheries Society* 114: 705-712.
- Lewis, G.E. 1976. Summer food of channel catfish in a West Virginia flood control reservoir. *The Progressive Fish Culturist* 38: 177-178.

- Lewis, W.M., Jr. 1970. Morphological adaptations of cyprinodontoids for inhabiting oxygen deficient waters. *Copeia* 1970: 319-326.
- Livingston, R.J. 1982. Trophic organization of fishes in a coastal seagrass system. *Marine Ecology Progress Series* 7: 1-12.
- Lotrich, V.A. 1973. Growth, production, and community composition of fishes inhabiting a first-, second-, and third-order stream of eastern Kentucky. *Ecological Monographs* 43: 377-397.
- Marsh, P.C. 1981. Food of channel catfish in the Coachella Canal, California. *Journal of the Arizona-Nevada Academy of Science* 16: 91-95.
- Marshall, N. 1946. Studies on the life history and ecology of *Notropis chalybaeus* (Cope). *The Quarterly Journal of the Florida Academy of Sciences* 9: 163-188.
- Martin, F.D. 1970. Feeding habits of *Cyprinodon variegatus* (Cyprinodontidae) from the Texas coast. *Southwestern Naturalist* 14: 368-369.
- Mathur, D. 1972. Seasonal food habits of adult white crappie, *Pomoxis annularis* Rafinesque, in Conowingo Reservoir. *American Midland Naturalist* 87: 236-241.
- Matlock, G.C. and M.A. Garcia. 1983. Stomach contents of selected fishes from Texas bays. *Contributions in Marine Science* 26: 95-110.
- Matthews, W.J. and L.G. Hill. 1977. Tolerance of the red shiner, *Notropis lutrensis* (Cyprinidae) to environmental parameters. *Southwestern Naturalist* 22: 89-98.
- Matthews, W.J. and J.D. Maness. 1979. Critical thermal maxima, oxygen tolerances and success of cyprinid fishes in a southwestern river. *American Midland Naturalist* 102: 374-377.
- McLane, W.M. 1947. The seasonal food of the largemouth black bass, *Micropterus salmoides floridanus* (Lacepede), in the St. Johns River, Welaka, Florida. *The Quarterly Journal of the Florida Academy of Sciences* 10: 103-138.
- McAfee, W.R. 1966. Rainbow trout. Pages 192-215 in A. Calhoun, editor. *Inland fisheries management*. State of California, Department of Fish and Game.
- McComish, T.S. 1967. Food habits of bigmouth and smallmouth buffalo in Lewis and Clark Lake and the Missouri River. *Transactions of the American Fisheries Society* 96: 70-74.
- McKechnie, R.J. 1966. Golden shiner. Pages 488-492 in A. Calhoun, editor. *Inland fisheries management*. State of California, Department of Fish and Game.
- McKechnie, R.J. and R.C. Tharratt. 1966. Green sunfish. Pages 399-401 in A. Calhoun, editor. *Inland fisheries management*. State of California, Department of Fish and Game.
- McNeely, D.L. 1987. Niche relations within an Ozark stream cyprinid assemblage. *Environmental Biology of Fishes* 18(3): 195-208.
- Mendelson, J. 1975. Feeding relationships among species of *Notropis* (Pisces: Cyprinidae) in a Wisconsin stream. *Ecological Monographs* 45: 199-230.
- Meyer, W.H. 1962. Life history of three species of redhorse (*Moxostoma*) in the Des Moines River, Iowa. *Transactions of the American Fisheries Society* 91: 412-419.
- Miles, D.W. 1949. A study on food habits of the fishes of the Aransas Bay area. Texas Game, Fish, Oyster Commission, Marine Laboratory Annual Report 1948-1949: 129-169.
- Miller, E.E. 1966. Black bullhead. Pages 476-479 in A. Calhoun, editor. *Inland fisheries management*. State of California, Department of Fish and Game.
- Miller, E.E. 1966. Yellow bullhead. Pages 479-480 in A. Calhoun, editor. *Inland fisheries management*. State of California, Department of Fish and Game.
- Miller, R.R. 1960. Systematics and biology of the gizzard shad (*Dorosoma cepedianum*) and related fishes. *U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service Fishery Bulletin* 173: 371-392.
- Miller, R.V. 1967. Food of the threadfin shad, *Dorosoma petenense*, in Lake Chicot, Arkansas. *Transactions of the American Fisheries Society* 96: 243-246.
- Minckley, C.O. and H.E. Klaassen. 1969. Life history of the plains killifish, *Fundulus kansae* (Garman), in the Smoky Hill River, Kansas. *Transactions of the American Fisheries Society* 98: 460-465.
- Minckley, W.L. and J.E. Deacon. 1959. Biology of the flathead catfish in Kansas. *Transactions of the American Fisheries Society* 88: 344-355.
- Minckley, W.L., J.E. Johnson, J.N. Rinne, and S.E. Willoughby. 1970. Foods of buffalofishes, genus *Ictiobus*, in central Arizona reservoirs. *Transactions of the American Fisheries Society* 99: 333-342.
- Modde, T. and J.C. Schmulbach. 1977. Food and feeding behavior of the shovelnose sturgeon, *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus*, in the unchannelized Missouri River, South Dakota. *Transactions of the American Fisheries Society* 106: 602-608.
- Moen, T. 1954. Food of the bigmouth buffalo, *Ictiobus cyprinellus* (Valenciennes), in northwest Iowa lakes. *Iowa Academy of Science* 61: 561-569.
- Moen, T. 1955. Food of the freshwater drum, *Aplodinotus grunniens* Rafinesque, in four

- Dickinson County, Iowa, lakes. Iowa Academy of Science 62: 589-598.
- Moore, R.H. 1974. General ecology, distribution and relative abundance of *Mugil cephalus* and *Mugil curema* on the south Texas coast. Contributions in Marine Science 18: 241-255.
- Moore, W.G. 1942. Field studies on the oxygen requirements of certain fresh-water fishes. Ecology 23: 319-329.
- Moshenko, R.W. and J.H. Gee. 1973. Diet, time and place of spawning, and environments occupied by creek chub (*Semotilus atromaculatus*) in the Mink River, Manitoba. Journal of the Fishery Research Board of Canada 30: 357-362.
- Moshin, A.K.M. and B.J. Gallaway. 1977. Seasonal abundance, distribution, food habits and condition of the southern brook lamprey, *Ichthyomyzon gagei*, Hubbs and Trautman, in an east Texas watershed. Southwestern Naturalist 22: 107-114.
- Moss, R.E., J.W. Scanlan, and C.S. Anderson. 1983. Observations on the natural history of the blue sucker (*Cycleptus elongatus* Le Sueur) in the Neosho River. American Midland Naturalist 109: 15-22.
- Moyle, P.B. 1973. Ecological segregation among three species of minnows (Cyprinidae) in a Minnesota lake. Transactions of the American Fisheries Society 102: 794-805.
- Moyle, P.B. 1976. Inland fishes of California. University of California Press, Los Angeles, California.
- Mullan, J.W., R.L. Applegate, and W.C. Rainwater. 1968. Food of logperch (*Percina caprodes*), and brook silverside (*Labidesthes sicculus*), in a new and old Ozark reservoir. Transactions of the American Fisheries Society 97: 300-305.
- Nordlie, F.G. 1981. Feeding and reproductive biology of eleotrid fishes in a tropical estuary. Journal of Fishery Biology 18: 97-110.
- Odum, W.E. and E.J. Heald. 1972. Trophic analyses of an estuarine mangrove community. Bulletin of Marine Science 22: 671-738.
- Ogden, J.C. 1970. Relative abundance, food habits, and age of the American eel, *Anguilla rostrata* (Le Sueur), in certain New Jersey streams. Transactions of the American Fisheries Society 99: 54-59.
- Overstreet, R.M. and R.W. Heard. 1978. Food of the red drum, *Sciaenops ocellata*, from Mississippi Sound. Gulf Research Reports 6: 131-135.
- Parker, H.L. 1964. Natural history of *Pimephales vigilax* (Cyprinidae). Southwestern Naturalist 8: 228-235.
- Peden, A.E. 1973. Virtual extinction of *Gambusia amistadensis* n. sp., a Poeciliid fish from Texas. Copeia 1973: 210-221.
- Perschbacher, P.W. and K. Strawn. 1991. Comparison of growth, yield, and food conversion of fed gulf killifish, *Fundulus grandis*, in aquaria, artificial pools, and earthen ponds in relation to natural food sources. Texas Journal of Science 43: 91-97.
- Peterson, M.S. 1990. Hypoxia-induced physiological changes in two mangrove swamp fishes: sheepshead minnow, *Cyprinodon variegatus* Lacepede and sailfin molly, *Poecilia latipinna* (Lesueur). Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology 97: 17-22.
- Pflieger, W.L. 1975. The fishes of Missouri. Missouri Department of Conservation, Jefferson City, Missouri.
- Power, M.E. and W.J. Matthews. 1983. Algae-grazing minnows (*Campostoma anomalum*), piscivorous bass (*Micropterus* spp.), and the distribution of attached algae in a small prairie-margin stream. Oecologia 60: 328-332.
- Priegel, G.R. 1967. Food of the freshwater drum, *Aplodinotus grunniens*, in Lake Winnebago, Wisconsin. Transactions of the American Fisheries Society 96: 213-220.
- Randall, J.E. and R. Vergara R. 1978. Bothidae. W. Fischer, editor. FAO species identification sheets for fishery purposes. Western Central Atlantic (Fishing Area 31). Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome.
- Randall, J.E. and R. Vergara R. 1978. Gerreidae. W. Fischer, editor. FAO species identification sheets for fishery purposes. Western Central Atlantic (Fishing Area 31). Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome.
- Randall, J.E. and R. Vergara R. 1978. Sparidae. W. Fischer, editor. FAO species identification sheets for fishery purposes. Western Central Atlantic (Fishing Area 31). Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome.
- Reed, R.J. 1959. Age, growth, and food of the longnose dace *Rhinichthys cataractae*, in northwestern Pennsylvania. Copeia 1959: 160-162.
- Reid, G.K., A. Inglis, and H.D. Hoese. 1956. Summer foods of some fish species in East Bay, Texas. Southwestern Naturalist 1: 100-104.
- Reimer, R.D. 1970. A food study of *Heterandria formosa* Agassiz. American Midland Naturalist 83: 311-315.
- Rice, L.A. 1942. The food of seventeen Reelfoot Lake fishes in 1941. Journal of the Tennessee Academy of Science 17: 4-13.

- Rickards, W.L. 1968. Ecology and growth of juvenile tarpon, *Megalops atlanticus*, in a Georgia salt marsh. *Bulletin of Marine Science* 18: 220-239.
- Robison, H.W. and T.M. Buchanan. 1988. *Fishes of Arkansas*. The University of Arkansas Press, Fayetteville, Arkansas.
- Roelofs, E.W. 1954. Food studies of young sciaenid fishes, *Micropogon* and *Leiostomus*, from North Carolina. *Copeia* 1954: 151-153.
- Rosen, R.A. and D.C. Hales. 1981. Feeding of paddlefish, *Polydon spathula*. *Copeia* 1981: 441-455.
- Rupprecht, R.J. and L.A. Jahn. 1980. Biological notes on blue suckers in the Mississippi River. *Transactions of the American Fisheries Society* 109:323-326.
- Rutledge, C.J. and T.L. Beitinger. 1989. The effects of dissolved oxygen and aquatic surface respiration on the critical thermal maxima of three intermittent-stream fishes. *Environmental Biology of Fishes* 24: 137-143.
- Sanders, R.E. and C.O. Yoder. 1989. Recent collections and food items of river darters, *Percina shumardi* (Percidae), in the Markland Dam pool of the Ohio River. *Ohio Journal of Science* 89: 33-35.
- Scalet, C.G. 1972. Food habits of the orangebelly darter, *Etheostoma radiosum cyanorum* (Osteichthyes: Percidae). *American Midland Naturalist* 87: 515-522.
- Schenck, J.R. and B.G. Whiteside. 1977. Food habits and feeding behavior of the fountain darter, *Etheostoma fonticola* (Osteichthyes: Percidae). *Southwestern Naturalist* 21: 487-492.
- Schmidt, R.E. and W.R. Whitworth. 1979. Distribution and habitat of the swamp darter (*Etheostoma fusiforme*) in southern New England. *American Midland Naturalist* 102: 408-413.
- Seaburg, K.G. and J.B. Moyle. 1964. Feeding habits, digestive rates, and growth of some Minnesota warmwater fishes. *Transactions of the American Fisheries Society* 93: 269-285.
- Sekavec, G.B. 1974. Summer foods, length-weight relationship, and condition factor of juvenile ladyfish, *Elops saurus* Linnaeus, from Louisiana coastal streams. *Transactions of the American Fisheries Society* 103: 472-476.
- Shepherd, M.E. and M.T. Huish. 1978. Age, growth, and diet of the pirate perch in a coastal plain stream of North Carolina. *Transactions of the American Fisheries Society* 107: 457-459.
- Sheridan, P.F. and D.L. Trimm. 1983. Summer foods of Texas coastal fishes relative to age and habitat. *Fishery Bulletin* 81: 643-647.
- Shireman, J.V., R.L. Stetler, and D.E. Colle. 1978. Possible use of the lake chubsucker as a baitfish. *The Progressive Fish Culturist* 40: 33-34.
- Simpson, D.G. and G. Gunter. 1956. Notes on habitats, systematic characters and life histories of Texas salt water cyprinodontes. *Tulane Studies in Zoology* 4: 115-134.
- Smith, P.W. and L.M. Page. 1969. The food of spotted bass in streams of the Wabash River drainage. *Transactions of the American Fisheries Society* 98: 647-651.
- Smith, P.W. 1979. *The fishes of Illinois*. University of Illinois Press, Urbana, Illinois.
- Smith, S.M., J.G. Hoff, S.P. O'Neil, and M.P. Weinstein. 1984. Community and trophic organization of nekton utilizing shallow marsh habitats, York River, Virginia. *Fishery Bulletin* 82: 455-467.
- Spataru, P. and M. Zorn. 1978. Food and feeding habits of *Tilapia aurea* (Steindachner)(Cichlidae) in Lake Kinneret (Israel). *Aquaculture* 13: 67-79.
- Starostka, V.J. and R.L. Applegate. 1970. Food selectivity of bigmouth buffalo, *Ictiobus cyprinellus*, in Lake Poinsett, South Dakota. *Transactions of the American Fisheries Society* 99: 571-576.
- Starrett, W.C. 1950. Food relationships of the minnows of the Des Moines River, Iowa. *Ecology* 31: 216-233.
- Stehmann, M. 1978. *Pristidae*. W. Fischer, editor. *FAO species identification sheets for fishery purposes*. Western Central Atlantic (Fishing Area 31). Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome.
- Stevens, R.E. 1959. The white and channel catfishes of the Santee-Cooper Reservoir and tailrace sanctuary. *Proceedings of the Annual Conference Southeastern Association of Game and Fish Commissioners* 13: 203-219.
- Stickney, R.R. and J.H. Hesby. 1978. *Tilapia* production in ponds receiving swine wastes. Pages 90-101 in R.O. Smitherman, W.L. Shelton, and J.H. Grover, editors. *Symposium proceedings on the culture of exotic fishes*. American Fisheries Society, Bethesda, Maryland.
- Stickney, R.R., G.L. Taylor, and R.W. Heard III. 1974. Food habits of Georgia estuarine fishes. I. Four species of flounders (Pleuronectiformes: Bothidae). *Fishery Bulletin* 72: 515-525.
- Sublette, J.E., M.D. Hatch, and M. Sublette. 1990. *The fishes of New Mexico*. University of

- New Mexico Press, Albuquerque, New Mexico.
- Taylor, W.R. and N.A. Menezes. 1978. Ariidae. W. Fischer, editor. FAO species identification sheets for fishery purposes. Western Central Atlantic (Fishing Area 31). Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome.
- Thomson, J.M. 1978. Mugilidae. W. Fischer, editor. FAO species identification sheets for fishery purposes. Western Central Atlantic (Fishing Area 31). Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome.
- Turner, C.L. 1921. Food of the common Ohio darters. *Ohio Journal of Science* 22: 41-62.
- Viosca, P., Jr. 1952. Growth rates of black basses and crappie in an impoundment of northwestern Louisiana. *Transactions of the American Fisheries Society* 82: 255-264.
- Voigtlander, C.W. and T.E. Wissing. 1974. Food habits of young and yearling white bass, *Morone chrysops* (Rafinesque), in Lake Mendota, Wisconsin. *Transactions of the American Fisheries Society* 103: 25-31.
- Weaver, J.E. and L.F. Holloway. 1974. Community structure of fishes and macrocrustaceans in ponds of a Louisiana tidal marsh influenced by weirs. *Contributions in Marine Science* 18: 57-69.
- Whitaker, J.O., Jr. 1977. Seasonal changes in food habits of some cyprinid fishes from the White River at Petersburg, Indiana. *American Midland Naturalist* 97: 411-418.
- White, D.S. and K.H. Haag. 1977. Foods and feeding habits of the spotted sucker, *Minytrema melanops* (Rafinesque). *American Midland Naturalist* 98: 137-146.
- White, J. 1973. Channel catfish. *Wyoming Wildlife* 38: 4-6, 34.
- Whitehead, P.J.P. 1978. Clupeidae. W. Fischer, editor. FAO species identification sheets for fishery purposes. Western Central Atlantic (Fishing Area 31). Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome.
- Whitehead, P.J.P. and R. Vergara R. 1978. Elopidae. W. Fischer, editor. FAO species identification sheets for fishery purposes. Western Central Atlantic (Fishing Area 31). Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome.
- Whitehead, P.J.P. 1978. Engraulidae. W. Fischer, editor. FAO species identification sheets for fishery purposes. Western Central Atlantic (Fishing Area 31). Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome.
- Woodling, J. 1985. Colorado's little fish, a guide to the minnows and other lesser known fishes in the state of Colorado. Colorado Division of Wildlife, Denver, Colorado.
- Zaret, T.M. and A.S. Rand. 1971. Competition in tropical stream fishes: support for the competitive exclusion principle. *Ecology* 52: 336-342.

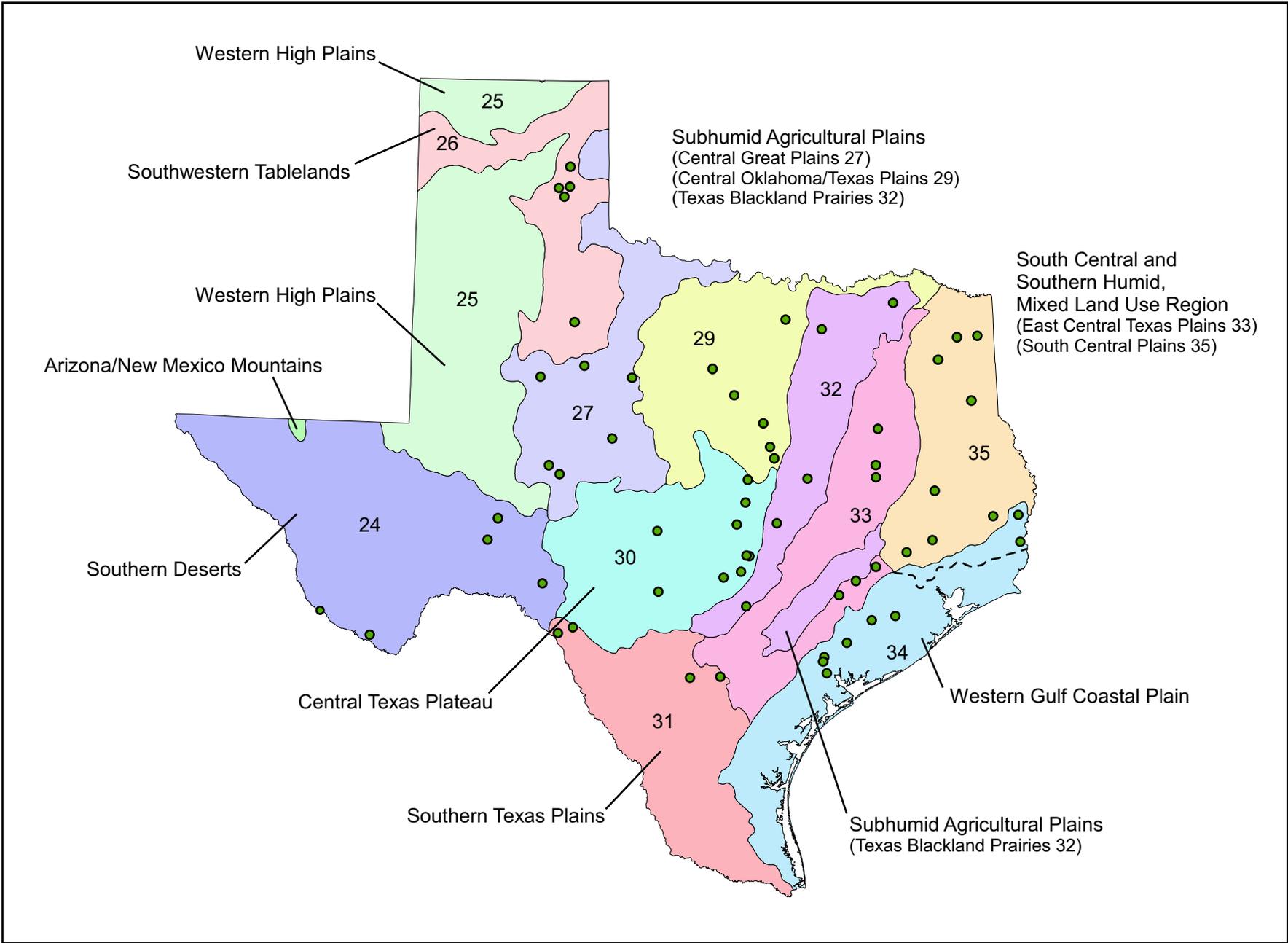
APPENDIX K

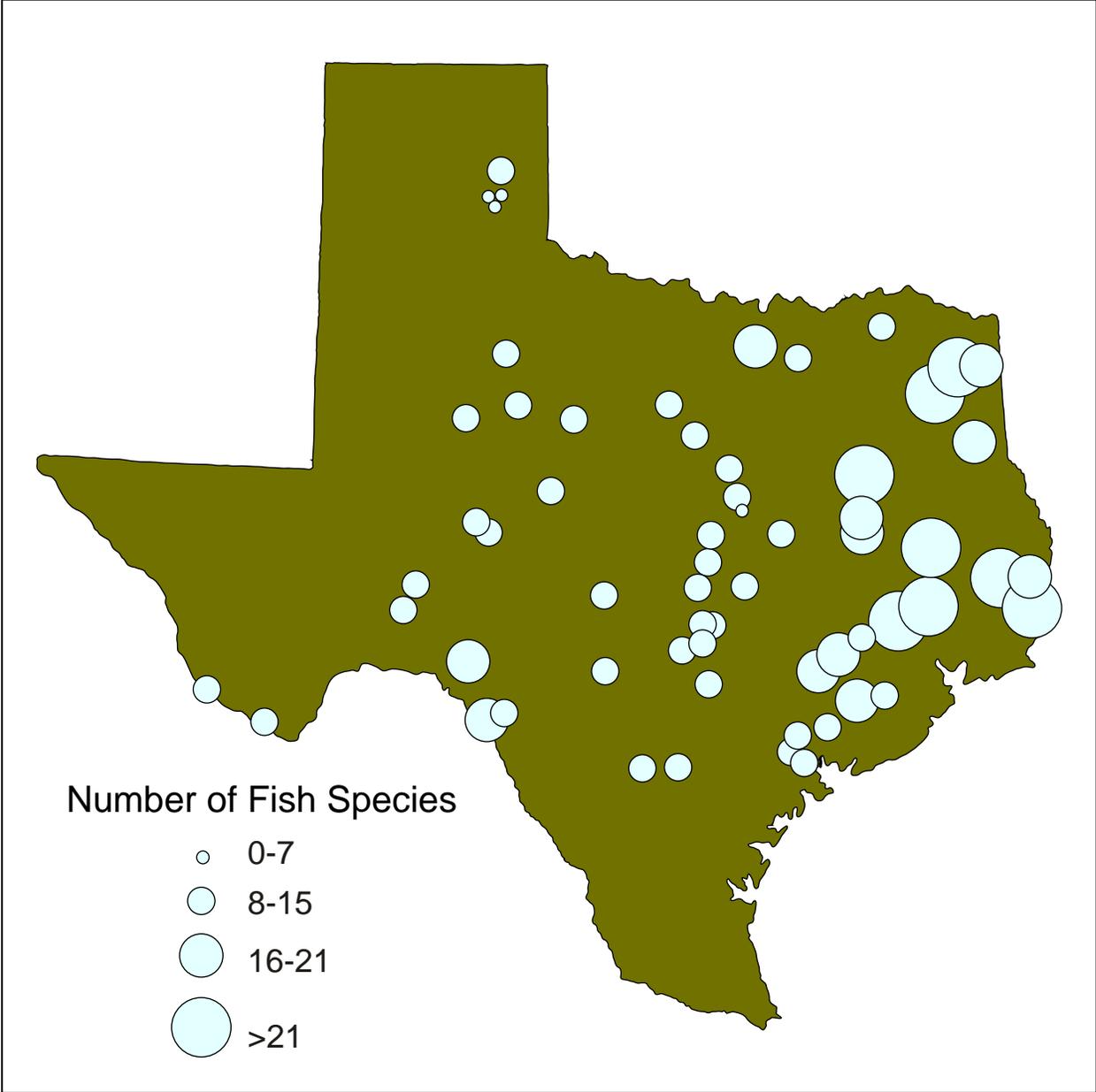
List of Introduced Fish Species in Texas Waters

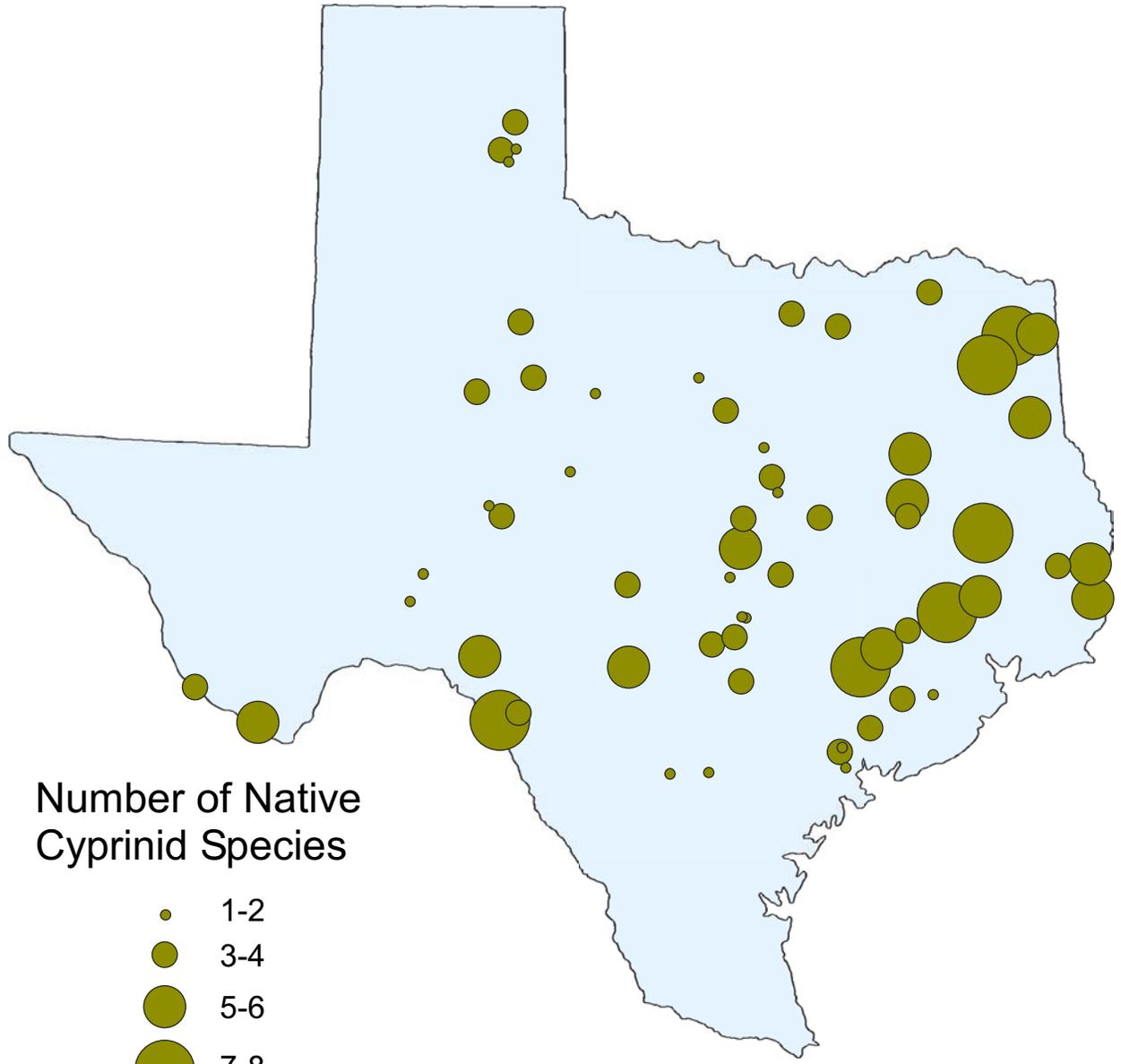
Appendix K. List of introduced fish species in Texas waters according to Hubbs et al. (1991)*

| <u>Species</u> | <u>Common Name</u> |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Carassius auratus</i> | Goldfish |
| <i>Ctenopharyngodon idella</i> | Grass carp |
| <i>Cyprinus carpio</i> | Common carp |
| <i>Scardinius erythrophthalmus</i> | Rudd |
| <i>Hypostomus sp.</i> | Armadillo del rio |
| <i>Esox lucius</i> | Northern pike |
| <i>Oncorhynchus mykiss</i> | Rainbow trout |
| <i>Poecilia reticulata</i> | Guppy |
| <i>Morone saxatilis</i> | Striped bass |
| <i>Ambloplites rupestris</i> | Rock bass |
| <i>Lepomis auritus</i> | Redbreast sunfish |
| <i>Micropterus dolomieu</i> | Smallmouth bass |
| <i>Perca flavescens</i> | Yellow perch |
| <i>Stizostedion canadense</i> | Sauger |
| <i>Stizostedion vitreum</i> | Walleye |
| <i>Tilapia aurea</i> | Blue tilapia |
| <i>Tilapia mossambica</i> | Mozambique tilapia |
| <i>Tilapia zilli</i> | Redbelly tilapia |

*Hubbs, C., R.J. Edwards, and G.P. Garrett. 1991. An annotated checklist of the freshwater fishes of Texas, with keys to identification of species. Texas Journal of Science 43(4): supplement.

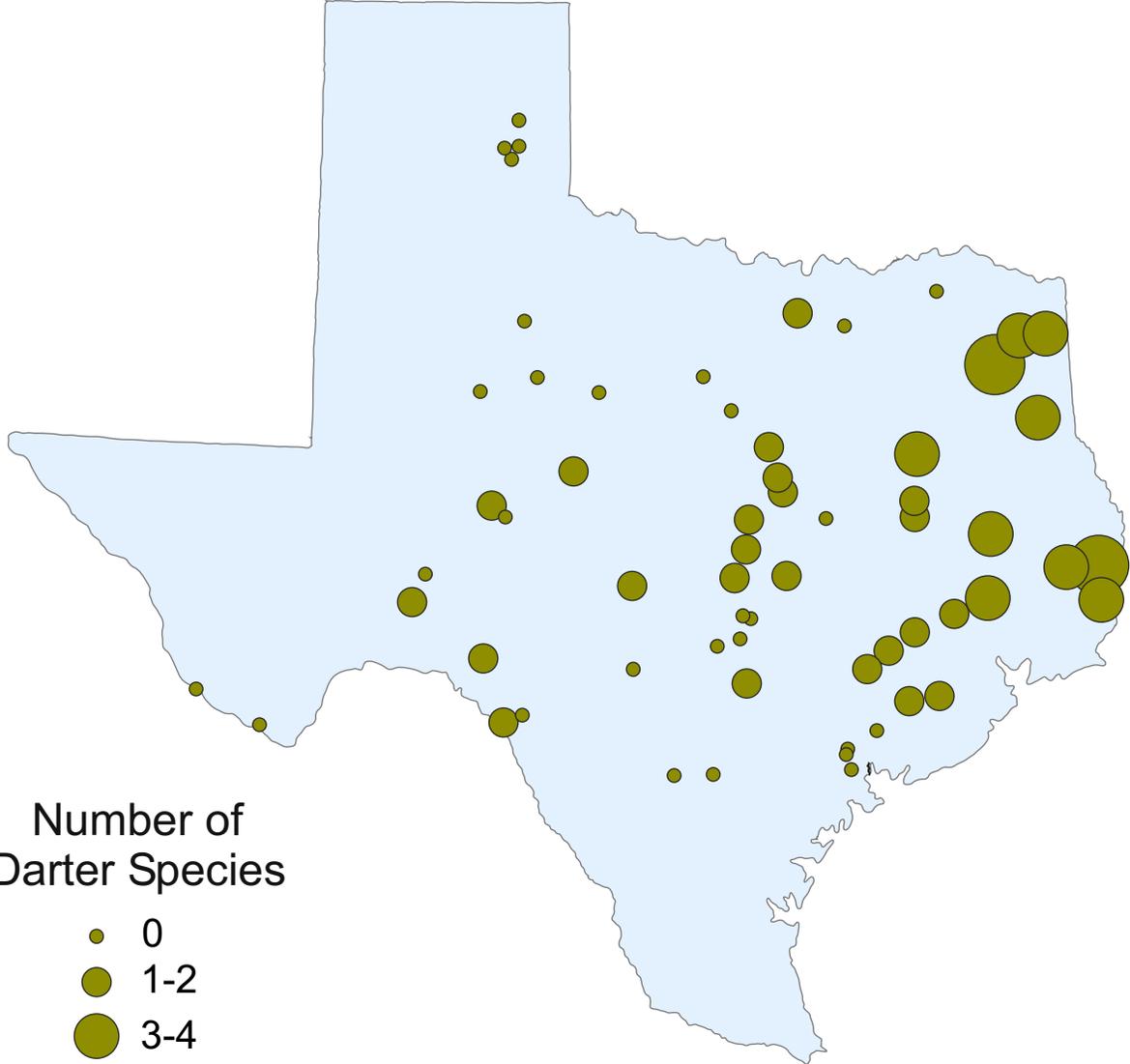






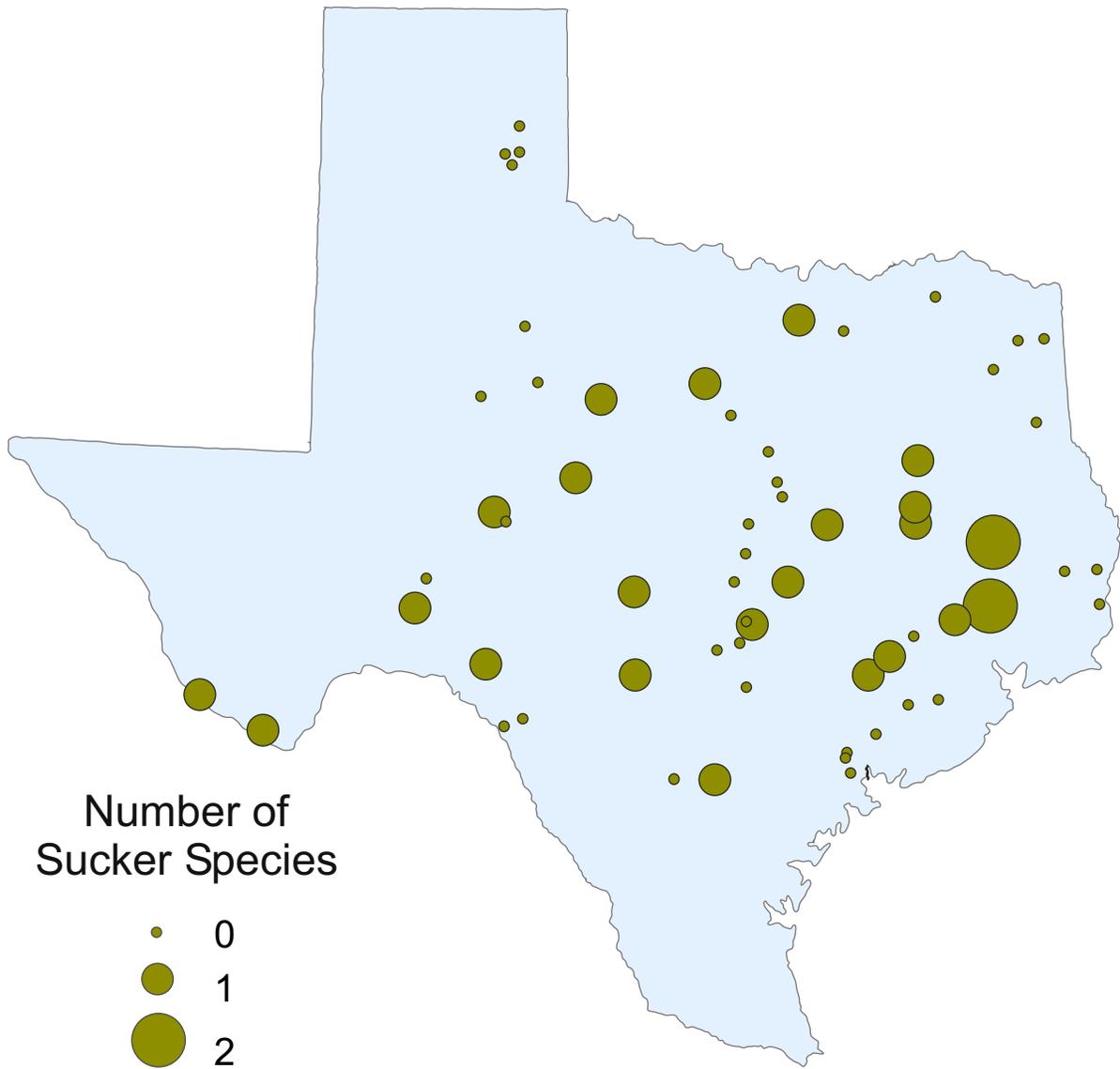
Number of Native
Cyprinid Species

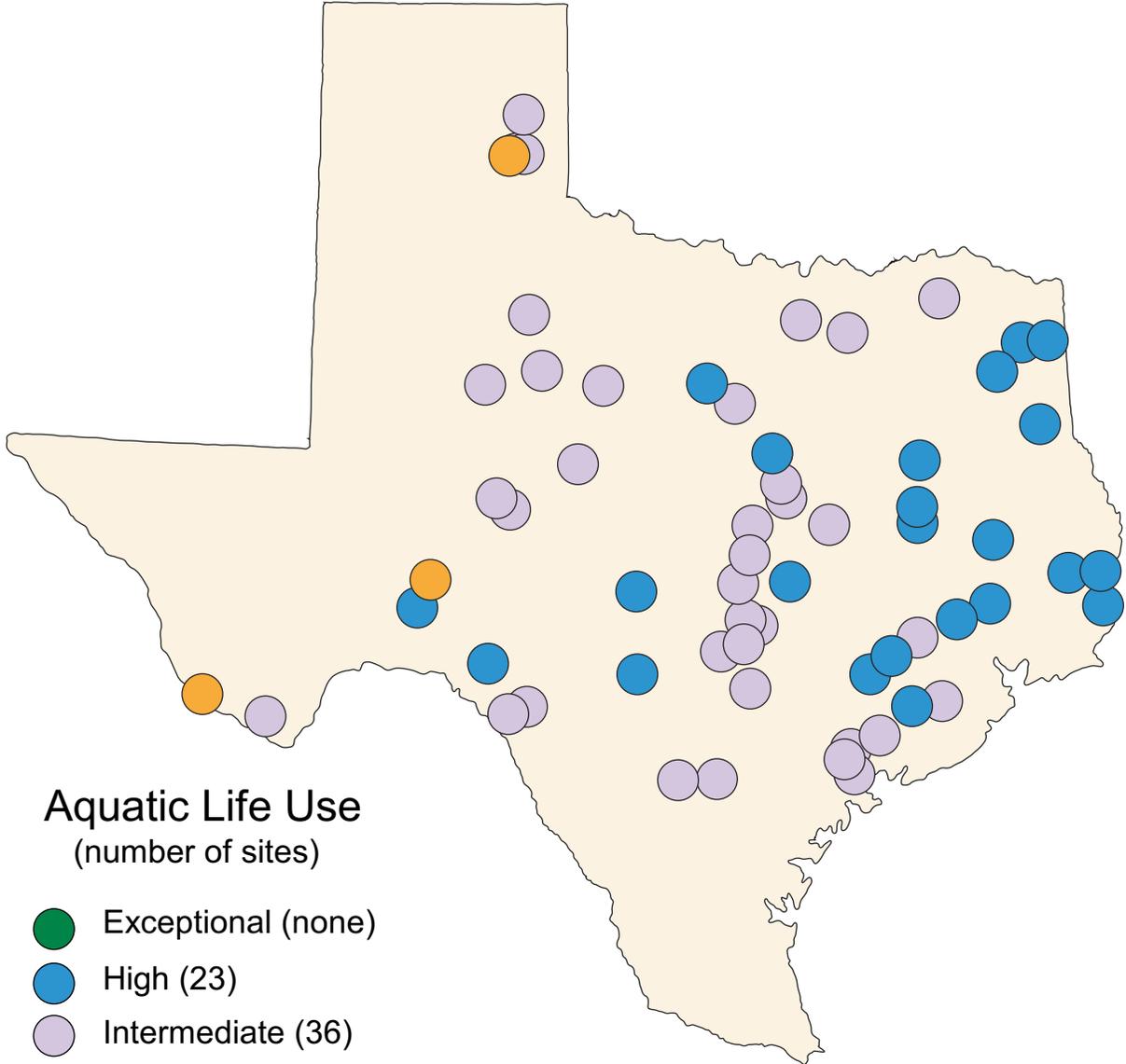
- 1-2
- 3-4
- 5-6
- 7-8



Number of
Darter Species

- 0
- 1-2
- 3-4
- >4





Aquatic Life Use
(number of sites)

- Exceptional (none)
- High (23)
- Intermediate (36)
- Limited (3)